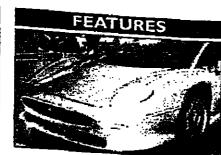


DE NIRO AND THE VICE RING Life imitates the movies in a French court. Page 3

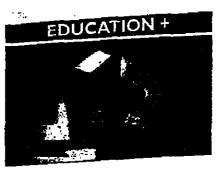


FILTHY PASSION IN A CLEAN WORLD Why the gas guzzler still has sex appeal. Page 16





THE QUEEN'S BAD HAIR DAY When you fall out with your crimper. Page 16



FAST LANE FOR SMART KIDS How to go to university while still at school. P2

HE INDEPENDENT

Thursday 12 February 1998 45p

Massive air strike on Iraq within days

By Rupert Cornwell

THE PROSPECT of a massive aerial assault on Iraq hardened further yesterday, as Britain and the United States rejected a new inspections offer from Baghdad, and the senior US military commander in the Middle East said that he would be ready to strike within a week.

Any hopes of a breakthrough raised by Iraq's offer of opening eight of the "presidential palaces" to a limited two-month inspection by United Nations of ficials quickly faded, as Washington reiterated its hostility to anything less than unfettered access to the sites where Saddam Hussein is suspected of biding chemical and biological weapons.

We don't think there should be any deals or compromises," Bill Richardson, the US ambassador to the UN, said last night. That line was echoed by the Foreign Office, which described the concession - of allowing a new team of inspectors appointed by Kofi Annan, the UN Secretary General, to inspect the "palaces" as "encouraging" but not enough to fulfil existing reso-

lutions of the Security Council. In the meantime, the buildup for war continues inexorably. As the Pentagon ordered a further 19 warplanes to the Gulf, including six F-117 stealth fighters and seven B-52 bombers, Marine Corps General Anthony Zinni said his forces, spearheaded by 400 strike aircraft and hundreds of cruise missiles, would be ready to go into action "within a week or so". Basically, he said, "we're ready now." but "there are a few more pieces to put in"

Yet more pressure came from Egypt which, like almost every Arab country beyond the Gulf, is hostile to a strike. After meeting the Iraqi foreign minister. Muhammad Said al-Sabhaf, in Cairo, President Hosni Mubarak said he had told his visitor that implementation of the Security Council resolutions was the only way out of the

But Mr Sahhaf's claim that the latest concession effectivety covered "all the sites in Iraq" convinced no one. Even France. which will not join in any attack, said more was required, and in a modest display of support both Spain and Italy said they would allow US bases on their soil to he used to support an offensive.

THE INDEPENDENT Lives are more important than fuzzy symbolism

WHY? FOR WHAT? How much? British forces stand ready in the Gulf. Britain's prestige and international reputation, let alone that of the Prime Minister and his government, are on the line. We have declared our hand as America's junior partner. Yet the purposes of military adventure in Iraq remain fatally unspecific. Until we are given a much clearer idea of exactly what action against Iraq is supposed to accomplish, and where it is to end, the case for British participation

Forty two years ago, a British Prime Minister ordered Britain's armed forces into the Middle East without enough thought about effect or political consequence. As a result, he fell, having scarred the nation. Suez should have taught us that lives are too precious to risk for the sake of fuzzy symbolism or posture. We need to be crystal clear just what air strikes, cruise missiles, or ground forces are going to accomplish.

The ostensible aim of the US is to compel Saddam Hussein to allow United Nations inspectors unfettered access. But we have to ask: is there any reason to suppose that the Iraqi dictator would be any more willing to co-operate after an attack than he is now? Profound errors of judgement are about to be made. Perhaps President Bush should have pursued the defeated Iraqi army to Baghdad seven years ago and overthrown Saddam Hussein. He did not, Yet now the US, with British support, is seeking to exercise a degree of control over Iraq which only works after the conquest of another country.

We are no apologists for Saddam Hussein. He is a bloody tyrant at home and a persistent worry in the region. But the practical question is deterrence. It must involve the neighbours he threatens. The way forward is not to make inspections the trigger issue, but to return to seeking to forge a military alliance, based on the southern Gulf states, aided by the United States and, yes, Britain too.

During the Gulf war, Saddam had biological and chemical weapons. One reason he did not dare use them was the weight of Arab power ranged against him. Until the kind of coalition created during the Gulf War can be recreated, gung-ho Anglo-American militarism is offensive.

Worse still, it is going to be ineffective.

The chances of avoiding one while, Tony Blair repeated that hinge on whether Baghdad's concession signals the first blink on the way to a climb-down, or whether - as seemed more likely last night - it was a futile gambit along what is now a

In Britain, the reverberations of the crisis continued. Contradicting the 10 Anglican bishops opposing military strikes, Dr George Carey, the Archbishop of Canterbury, declared that President Saddam's stockpile of weapons of mass destruction meant he could not be permitted to defy the UN.

ply, while Tony Benn, a leader of the leftwingers opposed to any strikes, predicted they would start after the Commons debate choreographed path to war. on the crisis next Tuesday. And in Baghdad, the ap-

parent concessions were mixed with dark forebodings of war. Tariq Aziz, Iraq's deputy prime minister who was foreign minister during the 1991 Gulf War. appealed to Mr Annan to intervene, accusing Britain and the US of deliberately spurning a diplomatic solution.

In the Commons, mean-



Crisis latest, page 13 | June 1914: the future King Edward VIII at university war games

When war was just an innocent game for a future king

By Paul Vallely

IT WAS June 1914 and war was just a game. For the young man who was to become King Edward VIII - the first British And there is the jolly commonarch ever willingly to renounce his throne - soldiering was merely one of many ways to pass the time. Little did he and his fellows realise that within a few months war would fall like an axe upon the continent. The ranks of young men who paraded in full-dress review order in the bright sunshine for the King's Birthday Parade would be decimated by the foolish strategies of the man who that day oversaw the march past - Sir Douglas Haig.

The young man in the photograph (left) is Edward, then the Prince of Wales. It is one of the hundreds of historic yet intimate photographs from his own private albums which The land's where he stayed up until Independent is publishing for the first time this week. It was taken at Laffan's Plain, near Aldershot, to which he had been summoned as a member of the Magdalen College Section of the Oxford Battalion of the Officer Training Corps. The prince was one of its corporals. The pho- jevo, sparking off a war which tographs we reprint today, many are a poignant evocation of that age of innocence which an unexpected war brought to a swift and bloody end.

Until then soldiering was a lark. Today's pictures show the jeunesse dorée of that privileged epoch at play. There is polo practice on Port Meadow.

There is hunting with the New College and Magdalen Beagles. There is tea with the Leander Club at Henley. There are antics on - and in - the river. radeship of the military life.

"Self" says the caption in Edward's own hand in the first of the two albums which his widow, the Duchess of Windsor gave after his death to a family friend in France, and from which this week's unguarded pictures are taken. The young prince looks resolute and pur-

The royal albums, pages 18-19

poseful, as he stands legs apart, puffing on his pipe, with the precocious pomposity of youth.

But it is all a game. Just like the balls at the Duke of Port-4am. Just like the grouse shooting to which his father, King George V, invited Edward to meet the heir to the Austro-Hungarian Empire. The man was Archduke Franz Ferdinand, who only weeks later would fall to an assassin's bullet in Sarawas to change everything.





déclaration new eau de toilette for men

artier

Available from Cartier boutiques, Harrods, Harvey Nichols, Selfridges and selected branches of Allders, Debenhams, Fenwick, House of Fraser, John Lewis Partnership and leading independent perfumeries.

Champ fails drug test thanks to his dopey friends

Let us pray

Today's news

THE Church of England agreed to include a modern version of the Lord's Prayer in a new prayer book to be published in 2000. Page 5

N Ireland crisis

PRESSURE grew for Sind Fein to be thrown out of multi-perty peace talks. Page 2

Inquest welcomed

THE father of journalist Jonathan Moyle, found hanged in a South American hotel wardrobe, said he was cleved the inquest was be-My reopened. Page 4

By Mike Rowbottom in Nagano, Japan

ROSS REBAGLIATI feared yesterday that he might become the first Olympic champion to lose his title through passive smoking.

The 26-year-old Canadian was appealing against the decision to strip him of the snowboarding gold medal he won at the Winter Games here on Sunday after testing positive for marijuana.

Rebagliati claims it was his environment which was to blame for the illegal levels detected in his urine - specifically, a house full of friends who smoked dope at his Olympic go-

the Canadian's snowboard team manager, said: "Ross has told me straight up that everyone he knows and associates with

Rebagliati added that all his housemates - whom he had last seen at the party on 31 January regularly used marijuana.

However, the man who claimed snowboarding's firstever Olympic title maintains that he has not used marijuana himself since April of last year. His position, it seems, is an inverted model of Bill

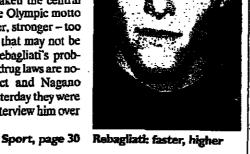
Clinton's - he inhaled, but he did not smoke. Marijuana is on the In-

eration, anticipating the defence that Rebagliati has put forward, allows for a low level of marijuana (which the Canadrug altogether.

rassment has brought a knowwho follow snowboarding - a wild child of a sport which has been embraced by an Olympic movement eager for its youthternational Olympic Commit-ful attraction. Since it originat-

ing-away party. Michael Wood, tee's list of banned drugs be- ed as a snowbound version of cause it is said to convey the surfing in the United States in wrong image, rather than be- the late 1960s snowboarding has cause it is performance-en- embraced the watery sport's alhancing. Alcohol is also banned. ternative culture - which in-The International Ski Fed- cludes widespread recreational drug use.

> The IOC's executive board agreed, albeit by a 3-2 margin with two abstentions, that Redian just exceeded), but the bagliati had taken the central Olympic authorities forbid the tenet of of the Olympic motto - faster, higher, stronger - too This latest Olympic embar- literally. And that may not be the end of Rebagliati's probing smile to the faces of those lems. Japan's drug laws are notoriously strict and Nagano police said yesterday they were planning to interview him over the matter.



INSIDE: WEATHER, P2 · CROSSWORDS, P32 AND EYE P10 · TODAY'S TELEVISION, EYE P12 · SPORT, P28-32 · FULL CONTENTS, P2

Sinn Fein faces talks expulsion

By Kim Sengupta

The peace process in Ulster was last night facing its greatest threat since the current ceasefire began, as it looked increasingly likely that Sinn Fein will be expelled from the multi party negotiations into the future of the province.

The RUC yesterday questhe murder of senior UDA member Bobby Dougan. If it is proved that the killers belong to the IRA then Sinn Fein's participation in the talks is thought to be untenable.

Mr Dougan was the second man to be killed by republican terrorists within 24 hours. Earlier drug dealer Brendan Campbell was shot, it is thought, by gunmen from Direct Action Against Drugs (DAAD), an IRA front organisation.

Mark "Swinger" Fulton, a friend of the murdered former to the Mitchell principles." leader of the Loyalist Volunteer murder bid in Portadown which he blamed on the Progressive - a claim denied by PUP spokesman David Irvine.

While investigations continued into the two murders, the security forces prepared for possible loyalist revenge attacks on Catholics, and also the prospect of internecine warfare moved when they resume in

between Protestant paramili-

Some of the senior political leaders at the talks privately said the IRA was split over the process after the series of loyalist murders of Catholics, and Mr Adams appeared to have lost ground against those calling for a return to conflict.

Mo Mowlam, the Secretary tioned seven TRA suspects over of State for Northern Ireland, gave the clearest signal so far that Sinn Fein could be thrown out of the talks, if hard evidence emerges of a link between the killings and the IRA.

Deploring the murders, which were condemned on all sides, she told MPs that it had not been "reliably established" that the IRA was responsible. "If and when it is, the Government will not hesitate to act to determine whether the party concerned has demonstrably dishonoured its commitment

Ms Mowlam insisted that the Force. Billy Wright, escaped a talks process could go on without Sinn Fein, with John Hume's Social Democratic and Unionist Party and its military Labour Party representing the wing the Ulster Volunteer Force nationalist community. "We still sticking by the 'sufficient consensus' rule. The SDLP are there and we should go ahead," she said.

The talks are now likely to be dominated by Unionists' demands for Sinn Fein to be re-



Missed target: Mark Fulton, left, with his friend Billy Wright, who was murdered by the INLA

Dublin on Monday, causing embarrassment for the Irish Government, which is the host for the talks.

The Ulster Democratic Party, linked to the Ulster Defence Catholics.

Association and the Ulster Freedom Fighters, was thrown out of the negotiations last month after the UFF admitted involvement in three murders of

considered, according to North- as the IRA maintain the ceaseern Ireland Office sources, is to fire. Loyalist opposition to this, suspend rather than expel Sinn it is held, can be tempered Fein, with the party being al- with the same offer being made lowed back into the negotiations to the UDP.

One of the options being after a suitable period as long

28 PAGES OF FILM AND MUSIC IN THE EYE



Waiting for Oscar: What it's like to be nominated... and lose

Peter O'Toole: still a gent, what a trouper

Lisa Loeb: A popette or what?

The Black Panther and the Baadassss revival

Police on manslaughter charges over death in custody

Come Correspondent

THREE POLICE officers are to be prosecuted for the officials to re-examine three manslaughter of an Irishman who died after he was arrested for being drunk and disorderly. to by the courts.

The decision to press charges against the Metropolitan Police officers is an astonprosecutors who originally de- long-held criticisms of the way

cided that there was not sufficient evidence. The Director of Public Prosecutions, Dame Barbara Mills, only sanctioned her deaths in police custody cases last July because she was forced

A statement by the Crown Prosecution Service last night admitted "errors were made". ishing about-turn by Crown The announcement reinforces

Noon today

in which police cases are dealt with by the CPS.

The three policemen, aged 27, 31, and 33, are charged with the manslaughter of Richard O'Brien, 37, who died in Walworth, south London, in April 1994. They are due to appear at Bow Street magistrates' court on 8 April

An inquest jury ruled in November 1995 that Mr O'Brien had been unlawfully killed. The

SO₂ Good Good Good

Good Good Good Good

O'Brien, a 19-and-a-half stone market trader from Dulwich. south London was drunk and

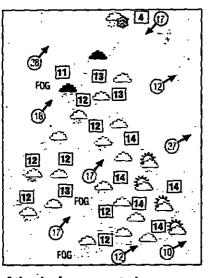
He allegedly fell to the ground with five police officers. He was later carried to a police van. He lost consciousness while at a police station and was pronounced dead on arrival at King's College Hospital.

The pathologist, Dr Vesna

police told the inquest that Mr Djurovic, said Mr O'Brien had cution of the police officers involved in arresting Mr O'Brien. 31 sites of injury on his body, Following judicial reviews in including cuts and bruising to his face, a dislodged tooth and the Divisional Court in July 1997, the DPP was forced to fractured ribs. Dr Djurovic gave reconsider three deaths in custhe cause of death as "postural asphyxia following a struggle

against restraint." The CPS said yesterday: In October 1996, the CPS "The CPS accepts errors were decided there was insufficient made in the original [O'Brien] decision-making process and evidence for a prosecution. For have today written to lawyers nearly four years his widow. Alison, has fought for a prose- acting for the family."

WEATHER



Mild everywhere. Central and southern En be cloudy at times but mostly dry with the best soring heads in the east. Water will also be rather clouds with some drizzly rain in the north, but elsewhere it will be dry. Northern England will have some early natchy drizzle but the atternoon should be drier and brighter. Northern Ireland will be mostly cloudy with rain in the north. Scotland will be dull and darno, the heaviest of the rain in the north with a drier, brighter

Outlook for the next few days

Mild across the country on Friday. Most of England, Wates and Northern Ireland will be cloudy but dry while Scotland will have further rain. The weekend will see rain spreading from Scotland into northern England but the south should stay dry and mild. There are no signs of any significantly colder weather spreading across the country for the coming week but many parts will see builther rain, with the exception of the south-east where it will remain mostly dry.

Atlantic chart, noon today Air quality

C.cloudy, Cl.,clear, F.Jan, Fg.log, Hz.haze, M.nelst, R.nath, S.sunny, S

High tides 20.14 Hull (Albert Dock) 13:07 12:12 ·35 42 Dun Lacghaire Lighting-up times Beitast Glasgow

Sun & moon 07 21 18.31

INDEPENDENT Weatherline For the talest forecasts dial 0891 5009 followed by the two digits for your area indicated by the above map

Source: The Met Office, Calls charged at 50p per min at all Out and about with AA Roadwatch

World weather

WILLIAM **HARTSTON** WEATHER WISE

The gloriously mild weather in the south-east over the past couple of days has increased my sense of urgency to get on with a little experiment I have been planning for some time. The objective is to come up with a formula for estimating the temperature, based on a survey of the outer clothing worn by a sample of people observed going to work in the morning.

When it was first decided, about a quarter of a century ago, to phase out Fahreneheit temperatures and replace them with Celsius (which we then

12-15

18-19

16-17

20

Shares

Sport

Unit Trusts

Televison & radio

CONTENTS

Royal Albums

Leader & letters

Features

good instant guide to the new jacket, and at 30°C shirts are reconditions: when the temperature drops to 5°C, scarves are added, and when it hits zero, hats and gloves appear too.

What I plan to do over the next few weeks - if the cold weather returns - is to keep records of the numbers of hats. coats, scarves and gloves being worn by fellow bus-passengers each morning, then correlate the percentages wearing each garment with the temperature.

Initially at least, the sample will have to be limited to male commuters because of the hat factor. I understand that some females don millinery more as a fashion statement than as protection against the weather, and such behaviour would produce an unwanted bias in the figures. Ultimately, we should be able to able to produce a formula of the form: T = K - (hH+gG+sS+cC)

which will enable the temperature T to be calculated from the percentages H, C, G and S of

Crosswords 32, The Eye 10

23-25

28-32

The Eye

26 27

called Centigrade). I heard a men wearing hats, coats, gloves and scarves respectively. All system: at 10°C a man takes his that remains is to work out the coat off, at 20°C he sheds his value of the constant K and the weightings, h, c, g, and s to be moved. More recently, however, given to each garment. Ulti-I have learnt that the system mately, we may refine the figmay be extended for colder ures to include such measures as Hf (the percentage wearing furry hats) and C_r and C_w (raincoats and winter coats).

ivar

If this works, we should be able to dispense with the rather cumbersome formulae currently being used to assess wind-chill factor, which is the cooling effect caused by the cold wind constantly blowing away: the comforting duvet of warm. air that our bodies exude around them to protect from the external chilliness.

I do not know what clothing people shed if the temperature reaches 38.9°C, but it would bring a particularly warm feeling to one person in Hayle in Cornwall. For bookmakers William Hill report that one such man has placed a £2,500 bet at odds of 20 to 1 that the temperature in England, Scotland or Wales will, at some time this year, reach a record 100°F. In view of this large wager, the odds have already dropped to



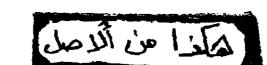
Over 500,000 Personal Equity Plan investors' trust Halifax to make them a tax-free return on more than £2 billion of their money. If you would like to find out more about how you could join them, just call us today for your free Halifax PEP Pack.

CALL NOW FOR YOUR PEP PACK CALLS CHARGED AT LOCAL BATE.

Alternatively, complete the coupon and return to: FREEPOST, Halifax PEP. No stamp required. Please send me more information on the Halifax PEP and other Halifax Financial Services Limited: products which may be of interest to me in the future. Date of Birth

Get a little extra help.

Haldias, West Yorkshare HUL 200. Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and MRO. A merober of the Haldias Financial Services Marketing Broup which oftens the as roles will change next year. The value of your investment in a PEP can go down as well as up. To ensure we provide consistent customer service, calls may be recorded.



Was molested as a child, says Amis



Media Correspondent

The novelist Martin Amis has told an American Internet magazine that he was sexually molested on three occasions when he was a child.

Amis told Salon, a magazine produced by the Borders bookstore chain, that writing about his cousin Lucy Partington triggered the memory of his experiences.

Lucy Partington disap-

ally abused and murdered by the serial killers Rose and Fred West. The best-selling author, and son of the novelist Kingsley Amis, was discussing the difficulty of writing about his own life in his planned autobiography when he casually remarked that writing about Lucy Partington had been like writing about himself.

"I realised that that had been knocking around in my unconscious, and so I was writ-

peared in 1975 and was sexu- ing about her and Fred West, on a beach on other occasions. I also found that I was writing about three occasions in my life where I was molested as a child by strangers.

"Once by a couple. There was a party going on at the house. I nine years old in my bedroom. He said he was a doctor, She just stood at the door. That sort of thing gets you going off into strange areas."

He also said he had been molested, apparently by different adults, in the street and The disclosure obviously af-

fected the novelist. When pressed by the interviewer about how these experiences disturbed his feelings of security, he took a long pause and then broke off the subject of his abuse. He then moved the interview on to the difficulties of writing memoirs compared with

The author of London Fields and Time's Arrow dedicated his book The Information to his

fiction.

found in the West's Gloucester garden. Lucy, who was at Exeter University at the time of her disappearance, was the daughter of his mother's sister. She was visiting a friend in Cheltenham and disappeared for 22 years after missing her

Amis announced in an interview last year that his memoirs would be partly about his own life, and his relationship with his father, but would also

last bus home.

short life.

Lucy was described by those who knew her as sensitive and intelligent young woman des-

tined for great things. She wanted to be a writer herself and was studying Middle English at the time of her

murder. Literary experts last night could identify no explicit references to child abuse in Amis's work. The only exception is the character Nicola Six in London

cousin after her remains were tell the story of his cousin's Fields. Six displays some of the dent characteristics of an abuse victim, along with an unhealthy attitude to sex.

Amis has been the subject of much negative press coverage in recent years after what appeared to be signs of a classic mid-life crisis; he left his wife, changed agent and negotiated himself a £1m advance for four books and confessed to spending £12,000 getting his teeth

De Niro fury over vice case that echoes * the movies

From John Lichfield in Paris .

THE ACTOR Robert De Niro vesterday sued a French judge who questioned him on Tuesday about his involvement with an international prostitution

French judicial sources say that the actor is regarded as a potential witness, not a suspect, in a case which already reads like a plot from an implausible airport novel. It is alleged that Mr De Niro was approached by the agency about a possible sexual encounter with a teenaged girl but that no meeting ever

If De Niro is not a suspect. his lawyer. Georges Kiejman, asked, why did agents of the French vice squad, in effect arrest him outside his hotel in Paris on Tuesday? He had already offered his full co-operation. Why were the press immediately informed, although the investigation is sup-

.. ...

10.03 10.03 10.03

77



rumours of \$1 m liasion

posed under French law to be

Mr Kiejman brought aclions yesterday against the judge leading the investigation for violating the privacy and right to freedom of movement of his client. He accused the judge, Frederic N'Guyen, of flagrant publicity seeking and personally leaking news of the actor's questioning to the me-

Mr N'Guyen's 15-month investigation has already led him into legal and diplomatic murky waters, involving Saudi and Gulf princes, secret agents, Hollywood actresses, sports stars, high-class prostitution and arms contracts.

Six people, including the former Polish tennis star Wotjek Fibak, have been placed under formal examination - a step short of a charge - for their involvement with a global call-girl ring run from an apartment in Paris. Mr Fibak faces a possible charge of rape, after a young woman claimed that he paid the agency to have sex with her against her will. He denies the accusation.

Several other witnesses have brokered by the agency - an American actress accepted \$1m for a sexual encounter in the South of France with a member of a Gulf royal family. The newspaper Le Figaro reported yesterday that Judge N Guyen would like to question Brigitte Nielsen, the actress and former wife of Sylvester Stailone, about these allegations. Ms Nielsen has already been linked to the story and has adamantly denied it.



Robert De Niro uses a torch in an attempt to stop photographs being taken after he was interviewed by Judge N'Guyen in Paris Photograph: Gamma

October 1996 with the routine bugging and phone tapping of a suspected prostitution ring, operating from the 16th arrondissement, one of the wealthiest areas of Paris. The inquiry led to the arrest in January last year of a Swedish former model, Annika Brumarck. the apparent head of the or-

The investigation began in ganisation. Other arrests in- and their clients, from all over sweetening contracts with Arab grandise his reputation more cluded a photographer, Jean-Pierre Bourgeois, who specialised in glamour shots for upmarket men's magazines, and a Lebanese businessman called Nazihabdulatis Al Lad-

> Investigators seized diaries, records and address books with the names of young women,

the world, from Britain to Indonesia by way of the United States, Mr Al Ladki also revealed the names of other alleged clients, including Saudi and Gulf princes. He told investigators that the service had been used for many years by big business, especially the French

arms industry, as a way of

states. The previous French government tried to block the possible impact on arms sales. The socialist-led coalition which took power last June have given Judge N'Guyen

more freedom of action. He has already been accused of using the case to ag-

than to unravel the truth. Under French law all details of an investigation because of its investigation by an examining magistrate are supposed to be strictly confidential.

Mr Kiejman, yesterday described him as a "judge driven by strong narcissistic impulses and a strong desire for public-

Worms that make sex their weapon

By Louise jury and Nicholas Schoon

HERMAPHRODITE marine flatworms bury their feminine side and behave in the most crude, macho fashion when it comes to mating, indulging in swordplay with their penises.

And female oystercatchers are frequently seen to indulge in lesbian copulation when they share a male. These observations, new to science, are in the latest edition of Nature.

The flatworms have a full set of female and male equipment. One assumes those in touch with their feminine side would lie back and think of the Great Barrier Reef, but they all want to be the impregnator and penetrator. The only way of resolving who gets to play the male is by duel. Flatworms go sharp-tipped penis to penis; the loser is the first to be impaled, receiving sperm by hypodermic injection from its fencing partner. The mating ritual of Pseudoceros bifurcus was discovered by German researchers: Australian scientists watched duels among 17 pairs of the worms.

At Groningen University. in the Netherlands, researchers have been studying cystercatchers, normally monogafemales share a male. Half of these love triangles involve 'highly aggressive" relations between the females. But in the other half they share one nest and the male harmoniously, defend their territory against other oystercatchers and copulate regularly with each other and the male. The scientists suggest the females may be signalling they are a functioning family unit and intruders had better beware.

WEIRD STORIES OF 1996

1. Sex: Surgeons in Bangkok successfully re-attached the penis of a police sergeant after it had been severed by his wife as he slept following an argument over a love affair. Such cases are not uncommon in Thailand where they are known as "feeding the ducks", after one case in which the severed organ was thrown into a duck pond.

2. Death: Zhao Jun, a farm worker from Sichuan province in China, died from a burst intestine after eating eight bowls of gruel when trying to win a bet for a packet of cigarettes.

3. Swedish designer Ann-Kristin Antman produced an anorak from 20 salmon skins soaked in five litres of urine donated by members of her family. "It is a method used during the Stone Age in Sweden," she said, explaining that the treatment made the material weatherproof. "The smell disappears when you rinse the skins in water."

4. Medicine: Research at Harvard Medical School reported that sexual activity has "a low likelihood of triggering a myocardial infarction". The risk of a healthy person suffering a heart attack because of sexual activity was shown to be about one in a million, and only two in a million for someone with heart disease.

5. Crime: A thief was arrested in Bangkok after he had snatched a woman's purse then hidden in the lavatory of a police station, he had mistaken the Thai-style roof of the rest-room for that of a Buddhist temple. His prolonged occupation of the room aroused police suspicions.

¹PMT blamed for rise in the wacky tales index

By William Hartston

THE FT Index has risen by 4 per cent in the last year, and they are blaming PMT. This, however, has nothing to do with economics or hormones, for the report comes from the Fortean Times, the journal of curious phenomena, which calculates its own FT Weirdness Index each year. based on the numbers of news stories monitored in each of 34 categories. .

"1997 was by far the weirdest year since our records began," said Joe McNally, the associate editor. He expects the index to continue rising "as a result of PMT, Pre-Millennial Tension".

The basis on which the figure is calculated, however, seems far from rigorous. Each year since 1993, the number of stories in each weirdness category is counted and compared with that of the previous year. If it is higher, then the index

for that category goes up by 10 points, if lower, then it decreases by ten. The overall index is a simple sum of the scores in all 34 categories from "Water Monsters" to "Spontaneous Human Combustion", from "UFOs" to "Ineptitude and Stupidity". Since the index began, the most consistent patters have been the rise in sightings of "Alien Big Cats" and "Cults and Conspiracies" (both now standing at an all-time high index figure of 140) and the decreasing interest in "Crop Circles" (down to 60).

But was 1997 really weirder than 1996? The index comes with a credibility warning: "This index represents media interest in weirdness, not weirdness itself." It is also based on a quantitative account of weird stories, with no attempt to assess how weird each story is. As these examples show, from a qualitative point of view any difference between 1996 and 1997 is too close to call,

WEIRD STORIES OF 1997

1. Sex: A 48-year-old Californian pipe-fitter who claimed that a woman called Brenda had cut off his penis later admitted that he had done it himself. Surgeons were unable to reattach the organ.

2. Death: An employee in an Egyptian mortuary collapsed and died when a body he had been sent to collect from the refrigerator got out of its coffin and stood up. Abdel-Satar Badawi woke from a coma after 12 hours in the morgue. "I moved my hands and pushed the coffin's lid to find myself among the dead," he said.

3. Waste products: Rice farmers in Laos were reported to be winning the battle against snails by sprinkling pig manure over the plants. Apart from the success in keeping away snalls, rice yield has also risen because of the manure's

4. Medicine: The British Medical Journal reported a study showing that people with coronary heart disease wave their arms around more than people free of cardiac complaints. But they say it is unclear whether people who gesticulate are more prone to heart disease, or whether heart disease causes agitation which makes people wave their arms more.

5. Crime: A bank robber in Fort Lauderdale, Florida, handed the teller a note demanding money and threatening to set off a bomb. She asked him to wait, so he stood in line for 20 minutes until she returned with a bag containing \$1,500. He was arrested as he left the bank.

Make your mark with a Love Bite

Give something different . Love Bite. The Swatch Valentine Special. RRP £29.50

swatch #

Time is what you make of it Available at the following Swatch Stores: Covent Garden, Oxford Street Lendon and Market Street Manchester, Selfridges, H Sambel, E Hinds and other leading Swatch retailed

How Customs took the shine off Spice Girl's gift

By Andrew Buncombe

VICTORIA ADAMS, the Spice Girl known as Posh, has fallen foul of the men and women whose task it is to protect these shores against smugglers, drug traffickers and booty

Adams, of course, is none of these, but the dark-haired singer who has fuelled thousands of adolescent (and adult) fantasies has none the less had a run-in with HM Customs and Excise. Her "crime", it seems, is failing to declare the enfootballer David Beckham, while in the United States.

It was revealed yesterday the 23-year-old singer, famous for her sultry stares, has been forced to pay a reported £3,000 to customs officials in unpaid duty.

The singer bought the £50,000 diclusive jewellery store Van Cleef and Arpels on Rodeo Drive, Hollywood, when the group were in the US for the premiere of the Spice Girls' film Spiceworld last month.

But it is understood that Customs officials based at Manchester airport spotted the ring in newspaper photographs of Adams and 22-year-old Beckham in a Cheshire hotel on 25 January. The couple had called a photo shoot to announce their engagement to the world.

A Customs and Excise source next summer.



gagement ring she bought for her fi- yesterday said: "[Adams] brought a ance, the Manchester United ring into the country and failed to declare the duty." There was apparently no explanation as to why customs officials were poring over pictures of the soon-to be-married couple.

> Yesterday, a spokeswoman for Adams, said the singer had made a temporary payment" to Customs.

"She temporarily brought the ring amond encrusted gold ring at the ex- into the UK before having it returned to America to be remade," she said.

"It is still unclear if tax is now due. Her representatives and accountants have been talking to Customs and Excise to clear up any confusion and a temporary payment has been made. The spokeswoman insisted: "But

she has not been fined." No such complications for Beckham: he bought Adams's ring - a £40,000 solitaire band - from a Man-

chester jewellers. The wedding is set to take place



Band of gold: Adams and Beckham announcing their engagement. Left: The ring in question

New light has in mystery of hanged journalist

By lan Burrell

THE DEATH of Jonathan Moyle is one of the enduring mysteries surrounding the murky world of Britain's arms dealines with Iraq.

Along with the scandal of Matrix Churchill, the West Midlands company which was allowed to supply machine tools for Iraqi weapons factories, the strange death of the 28-year-old defence journalist shone an unwanted spotlight on Britain's role in assembling Saddam Hussein's war machine.

When the body of the former RAF helicopter pilot was discovered hanging in a 5ft high wardrobe of a Santiago hotel room, the Chilean authorities were quick to deduce that he had committed suicide.

But members of his family was convinced that the explanation for his death was far more complex. They maintained that the editor of Defence Helicopter B'orld was on the point of publishing an exposé on an arms deal with Iraq involving British and Chilean companies.

Eight months after his death an inquest was opened in Mr Movle's home town of Exeter, Devon. But the coroner was forced to adjourn the hearing after a pathologist said that vital body organs were missing.

Yesterday, the coroner's office confirmed that the inquest will resume later this month. The decision follows nearly eight years of investigation by Mr Movle's father, Tony, a retired schoolteacher, who has long been convinced that his son was killed after being given a sedative in his coffee.

REE IN CAR ADAPTOR

SUPER VALUE

Dizons £36,99

SAVE £20

FALE £69.99

SAVE £20

SAVE £20

£99.55

ALBA PCD 280
3 SECOND ANTI-SHOCK
PERSONAL CD PLATER

Alex 239.98.

Percasonic
S. 2520C
S. 25

RESON ISSLUERO
O SECCIO ALETT-SHOCK ENTRANT 9999
PESCONO ALETT-SHOCK ENTRANT 9999
PESCONO ALETT-SHOCK ENTRANT 99999
POLICE ENTRANT 905576 TO LET

HITACHI

MATSUI 103A

SONY

SANYO COP400CR

TOSEGONO

ASSISTANCE

SHOCK

JVC XLP43 10 SECOND ANTI-SHOCK PERSONAL CD PLAYER

ROADSTAR KIT5847

CD BOOT CHAIN

He is anxious not to prebut maintains that there is "no question" that his son was murdered. He wants the truth to Briton had been murdered and rome out, he said because "after all this time it would be nice to get everything completed."

Jonathan Moyle died in room 1406 of the Carrera Hotel on 31 March, 1990. His a clothes rail, several inches lower than his body height. At first, the Foreign Office accepted the Chilean authorities' view that he had committed suicide.

Moyle had been working on a story that Carlos Cardoen, a wealthy Chilean arms dealer, had brokered a deal to supply traq with helicopters equipped with guided missiles. At the time Mr Čardoen was earning miltions from Iraq's war with Iran and was also linked to the deals by which Matrix Churchill supplied lathes to manufacture Iraqi ammunitions.

Mr Moyle had arrived in Santiago as a delegate at an international defence conference. He began investigating claims that Mr Cardoen was preparing to convert the Bell 206 civilian helicopter into an attack aircraft carrying a guided missile system, which was jointly manufactured in Britain, Sweden and the US.

When news of his death was relayed to the Moyle family there was immediate disbelief.



Jonathan Moyle: Found hanged in Santiago hotel

Mr Movle senior has since spent £10,000 investigating the circumstances surrounding his son's death.

His concerns helped prompt a re-think by the Chilcan auempt the findings of the inquest, thorities and a judicial investigation in Santiago in September 1991 concluded that the young that his killers had faked his suicide. Two years later, when an identity parade in Chile failed to identify a suspect, the murder hunt was halted. But the investigation into his death was body was found hanging from re-opened by the Santiago Court of Appeal late last year.

Nearly eight years on and with Britain again on the verge of war with Iraq, the Moyles hope that the authorities will But it later emerged that Mr help them to establish the truth.



PRODUCTS

EXCLUSIVE

HITACHI CX110 CD RADIO CASSETTE

New Technology

AM/FM stereo radio.

Auto stop. Was £79.99.

CD PERSONAL HI-FI

EXCLUSIVE

CDP900 WORLD'S FIRST

ANTI SHOCK

SANYO

40 SECOND ANTI-SHOCK CD PLAYER

with built-in charger.

Was £249:99. £199.99.

Rechargeable battery

JVC RCQW500 CD RADIO CASSETTE OPTION* SELECTED



SANYO MCDZ970 CD RADIO CASSETTE SALE PRICE Amstrad MCD36 SAVE£20

CO RADIO CASSETTE SAVE £20 ## £**99**,99 SAVE£20 SANYO MCDZ250 199.99 E99.99 PHILIPS AZB287 CDRADIO CASSETTI

SALE £119.99 SAVE£50 E 129,99

PERSONAL HI-FI

FREE SPEAKERS

SONY FX455

PRICE - WE CAN'T BE BEATEN
Bury small we check the prices of
burdweds of products in the national
press to make sure that Disease I've the same product cheaper locally please is
they we will be pleased to refund the difference. Just
the same product cheaper locally please is
they we will be pleased to refund the difference. Just
the same product must be pass contribute.

RECORDABLE MINIDISC PLAYER

There's a Great Deal going on

Royan Pay 12 monthly payments of £831 and the belence of £142,67 belons for with the \$2th monthly payment. (Texas, Newson £280,98 terms or \$24

1.99

EXCLUSIVE TO DSG RETAIL LTD

WAYS TO BUY

ON-LINE SHOP: ORDER HOTLINE 08000 68 28 68 Part of DSG Receil Ltd.

N-CAR CD PLAYER

sliable on request from: Dept. FORMIC, Maylands Averus, Hernel Hempstead, Herts HP27TG. (Applicants must be fit or over, 21 in Northern Iraland.)

URGENT APPEAL

Last week an earthquake killed over 4000 people in the Takhar Province of Afghanistan. Today thousands more are suffering in sub-zero temperatures - without shelter, warmth, medical supplies or clean water.

Despite the terrain, weather, and on-going civil war, a Red Cross land convoy and two Red Cross flights have already arrived in the region. But additional supplies are desperately needed to prevent further

We urgently need your help. Just £25, or as much as you can give, will help us to save lives.

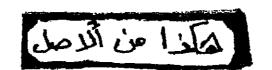
Please call now with your credit card donation.



enclose a cheque/postal order (payable to British Red Cross) for ☐ £250* ☐ £50 ☐ £30 ☐ £25 Other £. Or please debit my Visa/Mastercard /Amex/Diners Club/Switch Card No. Expiry Date

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms.

Please tick this box if you do not want



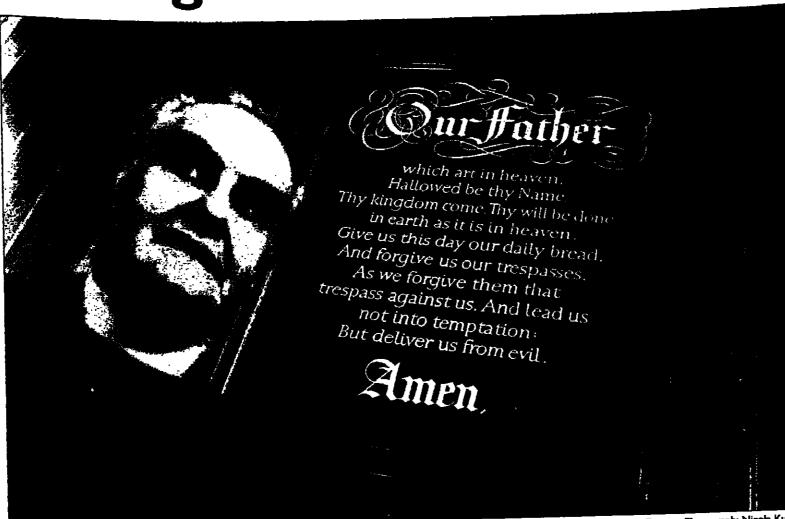
TRADITIONALISTS in the Church of England suffered a severe setback yesterday as members of the General Synod voted overwhelmingly in favour. of the modern version of the Lord's Prayer being printed alongside the older version in the new service books.

Their more recent transiation, which substitutes the words "Save us from the time of trial" for "And lead us not into temptation", will be given equal prominence in Common Worship, the service guide which will be in use from 2001.

The Bishop of Norwich, the Right Rev Peter Nott, made an impassioned plea that the newer, plain English version should be relegated to the appendix for the sake of simplicity and poetry. He said that the fact the traditional version was less readily understood did not matter. "There is a limit to human understanding in matters of religion, and particularly in prayer which is not only nor even principally a mental exercise.

"Beauty of language in liturgy is as important as accuracy of translation. And it is beauty that makes language memorable. and by repetition enables it to be learned by heart. We are in grave danger of losing the whole concept of common prayer, and one reason is because we have almost entirely lost the concept of learning prayer by heart - almost, but not quite."

In a recent ballot carried out on behalf of the Church's millennium team, 82 per cent of people said they could recite the Lord's Prayer, the version to which they were referring was the traditional one. However, Prayer by heart. The bishop



New for old: The Rev John Paul at St Andrew by the Wardrobe in the City of London explaining the changes to the Lord's Prayer Photograph: Nicola Kurtz

continued: "We have tried the the end of Synod, the Archnew version for years and it has bishop of Canterbury, Dr not gained much in popularity except among enthusiasts, and certainly is totally unknown by those precious people who do not worship regularly in our churches but whom we are lead one to neglect the eternal called to love unconditionally, to welcome and to serve.

Synod members voted to include the modern version in sights and wisdom of previous among 16- to 25-year-olds, 55 per the main body of the service generations. Rather we need to cent said they knew the Lord's book by a majority of 272 to 68. In his presidential address at tudes to reform," he said.

George Carey, insisted that the church did not adopt modernity for the sake of it. " ... a facile preoccupation with being modera - or even post-modern - can truths and the abiding values which people everywhere always need, and the cumulative in-

be discriminating in our atti-

THE TRADITIONAL VERSION

Our Father, who art in heaven Hallowed be thy name: Thy kingdom come: On earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, As we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation: But deliver us from evil. For thine is the kingdom. The power and the glory. For ever and ever.

THE NEW VERSION

Our Father in heaven. Hallowed be your name. Your kingdom come. Your will be done. On earth as in heaver Give us today our daily bread. Forgive us our sins As we forgive those who sin against us. Save us from the time of trial And deliver us from evil. For the kingdom, the power and the glory are yours Now and for ever.

The toll of impotence

Relationships are being destroyed by impotence, with more than 20 per cent of sufferers reporting a break-up because of the problem, a survey disclosed yesterday.

Yet according to the Impotence Association, which represents men with erectile dysfunction, the majority of cases are treatable. The Association survey of 432 sufferers and 194 partners was published two days before National Impotence Day, February 14, which coincides with Valentine's Day. At the same time a new non-injectible treatment for impotence was launched by London-based Astra Pharmaceuticals. The survey showed that 21 per of sufferers blamed the break up of a relationship on impotence.

Dead man a police informer

A man shot dead in a "professional hit" on Tuesday night was a police informer who gave evidence against a London drugs gang. James Lawson - not thought to be his real name - who was shot several times at his home in Hook, Hampshire, had been moved to Hampshire from the capital by the Metropolitan police after turning "grass" at a drugs trial, it is believed.

The man was taken to Basingstoke District Hospital, where he died several hours later. Police said he would not be officially named until he had been identified by next of kin.

No hope for Pooh Five

Winnie the Pooh is enjoying life in New York and the Government has no intention of campaigning to bring him home, the arts minister, Mark Fisher, announced last night. The revelation in a Commons written answer followed an appeal by the Labour MP Gwyneth Dunwoody for Pooh to be repatriated along with Piglet, Kanga, Eeyore and Tigger. Mrs Dunwoody raised the issue last week during Tony Blair's visit to Washington after finding the dolls in a New York public library.

Farming threat to frogs

The frog population is under threat from agricultural pollu-

tion which affects tadpoles, according to a new study. A team from the University of Zurich found that the fungicide triphenyltin caused deformity and death in several frog species even at low concentrations, New Scientist magazine, reported. The chemical is mainly used to control blight in sugar beet and potatoes, but is also used on celery, carrots, onions, rice, pecan nuts, peanuts, hops and coffee.

Skydiver feared drowned

A British skydiver feared drowned in Thailand after a freak wind blew him out to sea is a veteran with more than 700 jumps behind him, his parachute club said last night.

Stephen O'Brien was one of 14 parachutists taking part in an aerial display above a Thailand beach resort when he was blown up to three miles from the coast by a strong gust on Tues-

Life in jail proposed for Aids infectors

By Jason Bennetto Crime Correspondent

People who deliberately spread the Aids virus can be jailed for knowingly has Aids, but keeps year, into four more up-to-date mean that anyone who infects their partner by reckless behaviour will escape prosecution.

The proposed changes will also counter supermarket terrorists who inject diseases into foodstuffs and muggers who attack with syringes filled with HIV-infected blood.

As revealed in The Independent on Sunday, the Government yesterday published its plans for a major overhaul of the laws on assault.

The most controversial aspect of the changes to the Offences Against the Person Act 1861, which covers crimes such as grievous bodily harm and actual bodily harm, are those involving the transmission of illness and disease. The reforms are aimed at modernising what is considered to be an outdated and confusing piece of legislation.

Under the proposals, which the Home Office hopes to pub-

wounding.

The Home Office wants to tighten up the law and has proposed restricting it just to people who deliberately transmit a disease intending to cause a serious illness. The maximum sentence for this offence is life in jail.

transmission of disease.

A consultative document published yesterday said the changes aimed to "strike a sensible balance between allowing very serious intentional acts to be punished whilst not rendering individuals liable for prosecution for unintentional or reckless acts ..." The Home Office is particularly concerned about deterring people from taking Aids tests. A draft Bill contained in the

lish as a Bill in the autumn, it consultation document prowill no longer be illegal to act poses changing the current asrecklessly and pass on the HIV · sault offences, which account for virus. At present if someone about 80,000 prosecutions a ed, they can be prosecuted from GBH, ABH, or unlawful

The Home Office has ignored advice of the Law Commission which recommended creating an offence of reckless

life the Government has pro- it a secret from their sexual part- and clearer crimes. They are: inposed, but the new laws will ner who later becomes infect-tentional serious injury, with a maximum penalty of life; reckless serious injury with a maximum seven-year jail term; intentional or reckless injury with a five-year upper limit; and assault with a six-month maximum prison term.

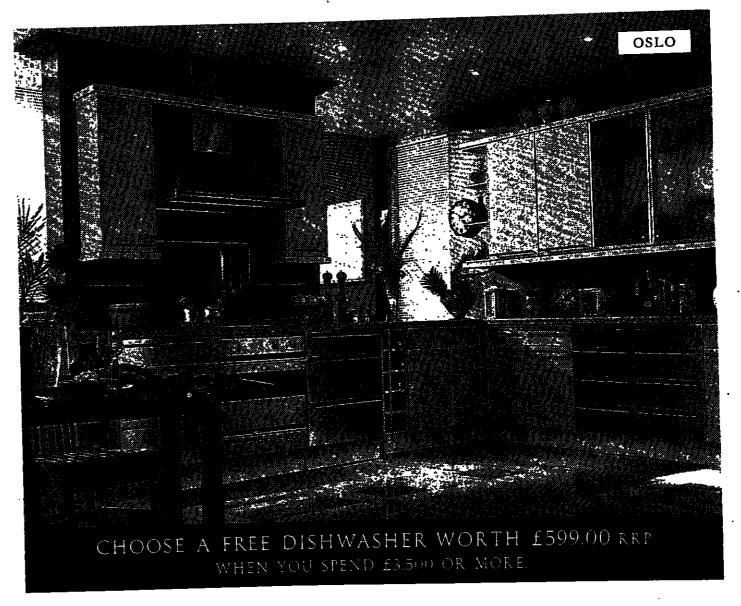
There will also be a new offence of threatening to kill or seriously injure a third party, for example someone's boyfriend or mother. Offenders could face 10 years in jail for the crime.

The proposal which involves Aids offences was given a cautious welcome by the Terrence Higgins Trust, which provides help for people with HIV.

Chief executive Nick Partridge said: "It is the very rare case of deliberate infection which should be an offence. What is essential is that the law is clear and not open to mali-But the George House Trust

in Manchester is still opposed to any changes.

HALF PRICE SALE



When you buy from Magnet, you can be sure that you get

a beautiful kitchen designed to meet your every need. You can also be sure that it's built to take everything life can throw at it. Right now in the Magnet January Sale, all cabinets in over

50 kitchen and bedroom ranges have been reduced, most by 50%, and there are some great offers on and Whiripool appliances too.

Visit your local Magnet showroom today to take advantage of these fantastic sale offers.



Magnet
Designed for living BUILT FOR LIFE

For your nearest showroom and opening hours call 0800 192 192

Opening hours: Monday to Saturday 9.00am-5.00pm. Selected branches open until 8.00pm on Thursday and 10.00am-4.00pm on Sunday. Discounts are off prices charged between 24th November and 25th December 1997, †Kitchen purchases excluding installation. Free dishwasher ADG710 or \$4430.

IND 20

Prison staff lack training to restrain aggressive inmates

By lan Burrell

THE MAJORITY of British prison staff are not legally entitled to take action to stop rioting if it breaks out among inmates. Prison Service security reports seen by The Independent show that less than 40 per cent of prison officers and only 10 per cent of governors are legally able to carry out "control and restraint" techniques, although these are considered a mandatory requirement for all jail staff.

This means that, in the event of aggressive behaviour by a prisoner, most officers are not allowed to lay hands on the immate. The problems are worst at

some of the highest-security prisons. At Wakefield, a highrisk dispersal prison, inspectors note that only 17 per cent of staff are trained in restraining prisoners. "This establishment has a serious deficit of trained staff at C&R basic level," the

inspectors report. At Eastwood Park, Littlehey and Holme House prisons and

Northallerton young offend- for the police. "Gradually his ers' institution, none of the voice got lower and lower, fadstaff have received their minimum C&R training.

At Highpoint prison in Suffolk, the only staff legally entitled to lay hands on inmates are four instructors. The jail has no fire resistant clothing and is not able to provide support to other jails if rioting breaks out elsewhere. The inspectors note: "There is a grave danger of some serious mishap occurring." The crisis stems from a de-

cision by prison service chiefs. just over a year ago, to introduce new rules on training staff in control and restraint following the death of a remand prisoner at Belmarsh prison in southeast London.

Kenneth Severin, 25, died after a struggle in his strip cell in which six officers were used to restrain him. An inquest at Southwark Coroner's Court in December 1996 heard from prison nurses that he had been are seeking to rectify any defiagitated and that when he was ciencies in refresher training as being subdued he shouted out soon as possible."

ing away ... then his voice stopped," one of the nurses said.

The hearing was told that the Prison Service recognised the potential dangers with C&R and had introduced a new regulation stating that any member of staff carrying out control and restraint must have undergone at least eight hours of refresher training within the past 12 months. The reports show the training has not been adequately carried out.

But Bev Lord, of the Prison Officers' Association, said the lack of C&R training was an indication of the Prison Service's lack of concern for the safety of staff and immates alike. "We will not allow this situation to continue."

Last night the Prison Service said: "We maintain that prison staff have been given the fundamental C&R training necessary to carry out their work. We

Motorists to be tested for drugs in voluntary trial

Transport Correspondent

THOUSANDS OF motorists will be tested for drugs in the next few months as part of Government trials designed to Drugwipe takes a specimen of measure the impact of drug-tak-

ing on driving. From next month, police in Cleveland, Lancashire, Strathcivde and Sussex will be allowed to stop drivers and, if the modrug test. More than 5,000 tests will be conducted.

as the Government released the results of a study into drug-driving. It found that 18 per cent cidents had taken illegal drugs including amphetamines, methadone, opiates and cannahis

that no action would be taken against any driver who tested tronically - but only one sampositive. "The equipment being ple needs to be taken. The used has not been approved," device can identify five differsaid Baroness Hayman, the roads minister. "The roadside tests are just to check that the Philip Hand, a director of in road accident victims. The reequipment works and give Cozart, which is comparable to sults showed there had been a officers training to recognise the conventional laboratory urine

signs of drug-impairment." Government sources said that in Germany, police officers

decided to prosecute motorists centration of the drug present. if similar drug roadside tests. A looming hurdle for legislators proved positive - and "only three dozen people came forward in months".

Two devices will be tested. sweat from the forehead. Any drug traces detected will cause a colour change on a strip visible to the eye.

The Drugwipe test for specific drugs - cannabis, amphettorists consent, administer a amines including ecstasy, cocaine and opiates - so that if a police officer wishes to check The moves were announced for more than one drug type, a separate device will be required for each test. The cost for testing each drug, according to of drivers involved in fatal ac- Drugwipe's director, Ean fatalities from road crashes. Lewin, is "about £8.50".

The second device, manufactured by Cozart, requires a Ministers were keen to stress traces result in a colour change, which would be displayed elecent drug groups. "The machine is 95 per cent accurate," said

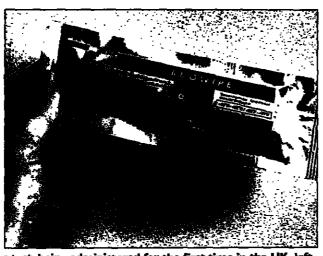
is determining what a "safe" level of drugs in the blood would be for drivers. Baroness Hayman said that the effects of cannabis "probably only lasted for hours".

Keith Hellawell, the UK antidrugs co-ordinator, said the results could lead to acceptable limits being set for motorists. "We need to know how much of a particular substance affects a particular person," he said.

New drug-driving data, released at a conference organised by the Parliamentary Advisory Committee on Transport Safety, analysed the bodies of 619

Of the 284 drivers killed, 27 had smoked cannabis - by far the most prevalent illegal drug saliva specimen. Again, drug found in the bloodstreams of the dead. Very few of the bodies tested showed traces of ecstasy - despite the drug being taken by 500,000 people in the UK.

The figures are based on the first 15 months of a three-year study into the incidence of drugs sixfold increase in the presence of illicit drugs in drivers killed Neither device, however, since the last survey - conductgive indications as to the con- ed more than a decade ago.



Steady at the wheel: The drugs test, being administered for the first time in the UK, left, Photographs: Hulton Getty/Simon Roberts relies on a sweat swab taken by a Drugwipe



Share to learn: Pupils from Portsmouth Grammar School at HMS Victory yesterday for the launch of a scheme to link local independent and state schools which aims to share best practice as well as offering pupils coaching by leading musicians and sports people Photograph: John Voos

Private schools told to extend state sector links

By Judith Judd Education Editor

INDEPENDENT schools must work harder at setting up educational links with state ment," he added. schools, Stephen Byers, the school standards minister said vesterday.

vey showing that more than three-quarters of private sic or drama facilities but only schools have at least one joint 17 per cent let state schools use activity with either the local community or state school.

But he said that the Government's initiative to foster partnership between state and private schools aimed to raise academic standards. "The sur-

volved in community-based activities, the educational links between the independent and state sector are still very much few teacher exchanges. in the early stages of develop-

The survey of 950 fee-paying schools from the Independent Schools Council found Mr Byers welcomed a sur- that six out of ten allowed community use of sports, muthe facilities even occasionally. The figure for frequent use was just 4 per cent.

When a similar survey was carried out five years ago, facilities were usually made available free of charge. A few examples of links between bedded in the independent teachers and pupils and very school ethos. "This is not a glib

The survey was commissioned before the general election, when Labour was questioning the charitable status of independent schools worth around £65m.

However, before Christmas Mr Byers called a halt to hostilities between Labour and independent schools when he announced £500,000 for joint initiatives between state and private schools. A working group is examining how they should develop.

Ian Beer, former head of vey shows that whilst there are nominal or at cost charge is Harrow and the council's schools because they were wormany independent schools in- now more common. Charging chairman, said partnership ried about a "rough element".

for profit is rare. There were and co-operation were emresponse to a new political climate. The majority of partnerships and co-operative

> could be done, he said. The report points out that a small number of local authorities continue to resist cooperation between private and state schools. More than 200 fee-paying schools said pro-

arrangements are very well

established." But much more

posals to share facilities had been discouraged. Only one school reported that parents were unenthusiastic about contact with state

Examples of co-operation outlined at the briefing on the survey included:

■ St Michael's, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex, a prep school which offers primary school pubils after-school language lessons. Eton College, Berkshire which runs a summer school to help pupils from the London borough of Brent to bridge the gap be-

tween GCSE and A-level. ■ Latymer Upper/St Paul's Schools, London which have a Saturday school for primary pupils in maths, English, science and technology.

■St James and the Abbey, West Malvern which runs student leadership courses and training programmes for state and independent school teachers.

Printer Solution

6.4Gib Ultra ATA hard disk
 ATI AGP x2 Rage Pro 4Mb graphics
 Sotware bundle, standard leasures a

Epson 300 printer as 200M mode

Sper Ra

As 200M but with e Intel 233MHz Pentium Ti



With BT's new Country Calling Plans save up to 43% on International Calls.



















For just £1 per country per month, our new Country Calling Plans give you 25% off calls to that country. Together with our Friends & Family Overseas and PremierLine discounts you could save 43% on up to 5 nominated numbers. 5 Country Calling Plans from 30 countries including Canada, Greece. Hong Kong. Israel, Italy, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Spain and Turkey can be chosen.

BT It's good to talk

Call us NOW on 0800 001 800.

NDED FOR CUSTOMERS WITH CALL BILLS OVER DAS PER QUARTER, PRIENDS & FAMILY OVERSEAS IS FREE WITH PREMIERLING. AUM CHARGE 2.0 PER CALL WITH THESE DISCOUNTS, BY 25% OFF SALE ON EXTRA CALLS COMBINES WITH COUNTRY CALLING PLANS TO GIVE SAVINGS OF 43% ON QUALIFYING ADDITIONAL CALLS TO THE APPROPRIATE COUNTRY, PRICES QUOTED ARE BT'S WESIGNO RATE PER MINUTE.



Better PC Specifications at New Lower Prices!



A 16th lites ATA hand disk SSk volce/textmoders fax
 24 Speed MAX CD-ROM

. 14" (or optional 15" 989 + VAT

Eoson Stylus 300 Colour Index





loes . 32Mb RAM, 4.3Gb hard drive, 56K modern and Epson 300 colour printer is e at Just £869 +VAT. For the best value go for the 200M-2 best buy model which includes a laster processor, 64Mb RAM, extra games and is almost as last as the 233-2 system. For power osers the 233-2 system with Intel Pentium II processor includes a massive 6.4Gb hand drive, 64Mb RAM, 56K modern, ATI AGP 12 graphics as well as the Epson 300 printer. The highest spec and most popular 233M-2 system provides the highest performance and also includes a PC-TV card with Teletext, top games and a higher spec Epson 400 colour printer

Orly £1189 +VAT = £1397.08'.
As 233-2 above but with faster HBM 8x8640 VideoPhone receive, SIS Advances PC-TV system with Teletext & video

Epson Stylus Colour Printer included (Indicated office The Epson Stylus colour printer is ideal for ho

Media 'S' + Model'S- These models include RAC Relly, Joystick, headert microphone and 15 multin

PAY NOTHING UNTIL AUGUST '98

On Media 's' + models only **NO Deposit** NO Payments Landage 98 NO Interest | Salay reposit by August 198

Interest Free Credit

Freephone Time Now! All offers end 16th February

COMPUTER SYSTEMS

AND ON THE

OTHER HAND

ALSO GIVE YOU

DAEWOO

THIS AS

STANDARD:

! Year's Free

until 31st March

(subject to status)

Insurance

ON THE ONE HAND DAEWOO GIVE YOU ALL THIS AS STANDARD:

Every new Daewoo comes with the following comprehensive package:

1. We deal direct: More for your money as standard, including dual airbags and power steering.

(2)

2. Hassle free buying: Fixed prices including delivery, number plates and 12 months road tax.

3. Complete peace of mind:

3 year/60,000 mile free servicing including parts and labour.

3 year/60,000 mile comprehensive warranty.

3 year Daewoo Total AA Cover.

6 year anti-corrosion warranty.

4. Courtesy servicing:

Free courtesy car whenever yours is in for a service.

Our three new car ranges are priced from £8,795 to £14,995.

Call 0800 666 222.

PEACE OF MIND AS STANDARD? THAT'LL BETHE DAEWOO.

Star acts to call last orders on theatre plan



Young stager: Timothy James, nine, at the Waterside Theatre in Stratford. He wrote to the council and spoke in a meeting opposing plans to turn the theatre into a pub

By David Lister Arts News Ednor

The actress Susannah York yesterday gave an impassioned performance, speaking out to save a small community theatre from being turned into a pub.

The award-winning actress travelled from London to Stratford-upon-Avon to address a the tiny Waterside Theatre.

The venue, a stone's throw from the Royal Shakespeare cellence in education and a Company's three theatres, closed last year, and cam- ple in all the performing arts." paigners, including the district council, are fighting to stop restaurant and bar.

chamber: "Once a theatre is or would you rather they be-

moved from the foundations of

much as do any in the land - we probably love our theatres bet- to the children of Stratford that corner, overlooking the raries? river, does Stratford really need public inquiry into the future of will be big in its uses, hosting crown? Another pub or a culconcerts and conferences, and continuing to be a centre of ex-

plans by brewery chain J D directly asking: "Madam in-Weatherspoon to turn it into a spector, would you rather see your children or young relatives She told the packed council spend their free time in a pub.

training ground for young peo-

gone, no matter how large or came involved in a youth dra- the arts saying: "I feel passionsmall, it is another brick re- ma, music, dance or art group? atc about the future of the "As we approach the mil-

lennium we are all busy re-"Actors love their pubs as flecting on society's progress. What are we going to bequeath ter - but a city-centre pub, on and their far-flung contempo-

it? This much-loved theatre other small jewel in this town's tural amenity which could change and enhance their

rule in favour of the district change the theatre. She addressed the female council in saving the theatre hoped it would become a "further beacon of theatrical activity" in the town.

ment for its lack of support for itage that should be maintained.

theatre in this country, and about this government - so fervent in opposition - and its failure to support the arts."

The actress, who sat down to rapturous applause, became involved with the campaign last "A cultural wasteland or an- year when she performed at the nearby Royal Shakespeare

The inquiry was set up after Weatherspoon's lodged an appeal when the council blocked She urged the inspector to its application for permission to

Council planning officers government planning inspector from "extinction" and said she had recommended granting rejected it because it regarded the theatre as an important She criticised the Govern- part of Stratford's cultural her-





Leading lights: Ffion Jenkins (left) and Dame Diana Rigg, of the Association for Business Sponsorship of the Arts

Campaign coup as business gives its backing

The Independent and Independent on Sunday campaign to stop the crisis in the arts by giving tax relief to people donating money to theatres, galleries, museums and orchestras, has won another victory, gaining the support of the country's leading

The Association for Business Sponsorship of the Arts (Absa), which represents 300 businesses including companies such as BT and BP, is supporting our campaign, Absa's directorgeneral Colin Tweedy said yesterday.

The association, whose director of operations is Ffion Jenkins - recently married to the leader of the Opposition, William Hague – numbers luminaries in both business and

SIGNATURE

SIGNATURE

SIGNATURE

Join our campaign

Send to Arts Campaign, The Independent, I Canada Square, Canary Warf, London EH 5DI,

THE INDEPENDENT countancy firm. Absa chairman Robin Wight, who heads the WCRF advertising agency, has Save sent a copy to Gordon Brown, the Arts

the arts on its ruling council. These include businessmen such as Sir Peter Davis and Sir Nicholas Goodison and leading figures in the arts such as

Dame Diana Rigg and Lord Absa yesterday published its own tax guide for its members, prepared in association

the Chancellor, with a letter that says the Government should look at ways of simplifying the treatment of sponsors and donors in line with the United States model. Mr Wight says: "Our tax guide is 60 pages long. Surely it should only be three pages."

And Mr Tweedy added yesterday: "Arts supporters should be left with a warm feeling and not an accounting nightmare." The Independent and Inde-

pendent on Sunday campaign is urging the Chancellor to simplify the tax system for those giving to the arts and make all

THE INDEPENDENT

with Arthur Andersen, the ac-donations tax deductible in his Budget on 17 March. This would massively increase the amount of money individuals give to the arts, and help end the financial crisis that cultural institutions are facing.

Already this week the campaign has attracted the significant support of the Secretary of State for Culture, Chris Smith Many leading arts figures including Sir Peter Hall, Sir Cameron Mackintosh, Fiona Shaw and Ian Holm have also given their

We are urging Mr Brown to use his Budget to introduce a change in taxation law to enable people to make tax-free donations to arts companies and

A simple system could be brought in to replace the muddled and cumbersome system of tax relief through covenants and the Gift Aid Scheme.

The system is riddled with anomalies. Some arts organisations are charities, others are not. Tax relief can only be claimed where the organisation is a charity. In addition, tax relief can only be claimed on donations above £250, a deterrent to many who would like to help the arts.

AYEAR'S FREE INSURANCE? THAT'LL BETHE M DAEWOO.

MPs in Murdoch challenge

By Anthony Bevins

THE LIBERAL Democrats last night leaked the outline of a high-level Labour Party discussion, attended by Tony Blair. agreeing that "representations" should be made to ministers about predatory pricing in the newspaper industry.

A minute of last week's meeting of Labour's Parliamentary Committee - the key contact point between the leadership and backbench MPs said they had discussed the Companies Bill and Lord Me-Nally's all-party amendment on predatory pricing, on which the Government roundly defeated last Monday.

The meeting was chaired by Clive Soley. Parliamentary Labour Party chairman, who told The Independent on Tuesday that he favoured a compromise under which action could be taken against any business which cut its price below cost for more than a fixed period.

The pricing issue was raised during Prime Minister's question time vesterday by Paddy Ashdown. The Liberal Democrat leader said the Government appeared to be arguing "that when it comes to competition. dealing with newspapers is the same as dealing with tins of beans, when it manifestly isn't. A vibrant media is vital to a healthy democracy."

Steel's lobbying broke rules

By Fran Abrams Political Correspondent

THE FORMER Liberal Leader Lord Steel broke

Parliamentary rules when he supported a pro-hunting group without declaring an interest, Sir Gordon Downey ruled Lord Steel, then Sir David

Steel, tabled an amendment in October 1996 to a Commons motion which criticised the Countryside Movement. At the time, he was paid £93,000 a year for one day's work each week as chairman of the movement, as revealed by the Independent on Sunday last Autumn.

Five months later he tabled a further three motions in support of the movement, again without declaring an interest. Although it had stopped paying him by then he apologised to the House for the omission. according to Sir Gordon's

However, the Parliamentary Commissioner for Standards rejected "on balance" a further complaint from the Labour MP Dale Campbell-Savours that Sir David broke advocacy rules by tabling the amendment. He also ruled out allegations that Sir David's actions had breached rules on



If Lord Steel had not retired as an MP at last year's general election he would have been required to amend his omissions. a report yesterday from the Committee of Standards and Privileges said.

Last night, Lord Steel was in France on business, but a statement released by the Liberal Democrat MP Charles Kennedy with his agreement said the report "puts in some context the more lurid headlines" on the matter.

"David's relationship with the Countryside Movement was a public matter of fact from the outset. That is the reality. There is no question in my mind of any dishonourable conduct whatsoever," Mr Kennedy said.

that the foxhunting lobby was paying a prominent liberal, it would have become an election issue. It was "particularly objectionable" that one of the motions had attacked a film donation to Labour from the International Fund for Animal Welfare, he added.

"We now need a total review by the Standards and Privileges Committee of the operation of employment agreements. They are being abused and the Noian reforms were intended to cut out this kind of abuse," he said.

Lord Steel confirmed to the committee that he had no objection to the inquiry and had no wish to seek the "protection" as a member of the Lords.

He did, however, take exception to the fact that Mr Campbell-Savours' complaint had been made and released to the press without the courtesy of prior notice.

The chairman of the committee. Robert Sheldon, said that even if Lord Steel had still been an MP it was unlikely he would have faced suspension. However, some penalties would probably have been discussed.

"We note that he has apologised and we hope that this will explain the way in which this

Blair looks toward new deal for jobless



yesterday launched an £8m advertising campaign to promote the Government's flagship New Deal for unemployed young people amid jibes that the potential "client group" was last disappearing, writes Barrie

Clement, Labour Editor. Tony Blair's clarion call to the business community to support the initiative came as, unemployment figures showed that the number of jobless 18 to 24-year-olds stood at 118,000 compared with the Government's original target in 1995 of 250,000.

David Willetts, Tory employment spokesman, said the number of young people out of work was falling towards 100,000.

"The Government is pressing on with its expensive £8m advertising campaign for the New Deal when, in many parts of the country, employers will now have difficulty finding young people who have been unemployed for more than six months.

Andrew Smith, the employment minister, argued, however, that unemployment remained high by historical spandards.

Mr Blair said: "This is nothing less than a crusade and one that brings together government, business and people in a common purpose because unemployment has wrecked the lives of too many

Glax

Mr Campbell-Savours said committee responds to failadvocacy and on the registerures of this kind." ing of employment agreements. that if it had been clear in 1996 The Link **BRITAIN'S BIGGEST EVER BIGGEST RANGE** Don't choose until you've seen today's biggest range of communication products! • MOBILE PHONES PAGERS • FAXES TELEPHONES PALMTOPS - AND MORE! THE LINK PRICE PROMISE 6 MONTHS LINE TTit you find exactly the same package KENTAL TALK 60' MOBILE PHONE EXTRA 30 MINUTES OF INSURANCE CALLS WITH TALK 15 Mastercare Coverplan Mobile Phone EACH MONTH call cioning. **Motorola** digital Motorola **DIGITAL** Up to 150 minutes HALF PRICE talktime/40 hours MOBILE PHONE SALE PRICE standby 190 name and number Our expert shalf are specially trained Dual band facility allows memory Model: MR30 switching between networks, enabling Was £19.99 use outside the UK Nokia Model: MR601 DIGITAL MOBILE PHONE Fax. data and short Was £49.99 message compatible SAVE £20 Nokia SALE PRICE DIGITAL MOBILE PHONE Stylish sliding cover protects keypad and £79.99* answers/ends calls COMPLETE ONE YEAR PACKAGE PAY AS YOU GO FREEPHONE 0500 222 666 For your nearest store NOW ONLY £129.99 KEEP IN CONTROL WITH PACKAGE INCLUDES 96% Population 12 MONTHS LINE RENTAL NO CONTRACT CONNECTION FEE • NO MONTHLY BILLS Per-Second Billing ● 15 MINUTES OF CALLS NO CREDIT CHECKS **EVERY MONTH** Orange Care Package JUST BUY VOUCHERS TO Model: MOTOROLA MR30 Was £149,99 Orange Text Information Model: MOTOROLA MR201 Fax, Data and Short Now includes 30 minutes Just Talk' Call Voucher Was £149.99 Message Service FINAL REDUCTION FINAL REDUCTION SALE PRICE SALE PRICE

Buy any Just Talk' 15 minute call voucher and Orange will double its value to 30 minutes.

PM against privacy law 'by any method'

By Anthony Bevins Fಲಿಗೆಂಡ ಕರಸರಾ

TONY BLAIR opposes a privacy law, by legislation, or "backdoor" application of the European Convention of Hu-

man Rights through the courts,

his spokesman said last night.

In the Commons William Hague, the Tory leader, asked for an assurance about the consequences of the Human Rights tary, Gaynor Regan. Bill, due for its second reading in the Commons on Monday. "Can you confirm," Mr Hague asked, "that the Government will consider amending the Bill to make sure there is no risk of a backdoor privacy law coming into force through the Human Rights Bill?"

Mr Blair said: "We have already confirmed we are listening to those representations ...

in the New Statesman, in which he suggested the Press Complaints Commission should take "prior restraint" powers to curb exposés like the News of the World report on the relationship between Robin Cook, Foreign reached with the newspapers Secretary, and his diary secre-strengthening the system of

pendent Press Complaints posed on them by the courts. Commission to complement the Human Rights Bill with new procedures to impose fines of up to £10,000 on papers that breach its privacy guidelines.

would be no "backdoor" priva-

firmed that a long time ago." Mr "It is not the case that it will lead Hague's questioning was to a privacy law. The European prompted by an interview with Convention on Human Rights Lord Irvine, Lord Chancellor, is a measure that allows us to claim in this country what otherwise we would have to claim in Europe."

But the Prime Minister's spokesman said later that unless voluntary agreement could be press self-regulation, they could Lord Irvine wants the inde- end up with a privacy law im-

He said the Prime Minister, Lord Irvine, Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, and Chris Smith, Secretary of State for Culture, Media and Sport, had In the Commons Mr Hague discussed the issues involved asked for assurance that there earlier this week. "We don't want a privacy law, front-door cy law imposed by judge-made or backdoor," he said. "We are interpretation of the European trying to ensure that we do not Convention, and Mr Blair said: end up with a privacy law."

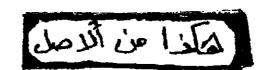
HEARTS JOINED, PROPOSALS MADE AND VOWS RENEWED. THIS SATURDAY AT HARRODS.



If two things were destined to be together this Valentine's day, it's you and Harrods. Choose from seven floors of gifts ranging from the traditional, such as fine Belgian chocolates and floral bouquets, to the more extravagant, like a Chopard Love Ring from our Fine Jewellery Room. Or you could choose to treat your Valentine to a romantic meal. Heart-shaped salmon parcels with oysters in the Sea Grill perhaps, or a special Valentine's banquet at the Georgian Restaurant. So this Saturday say those three special little words your loved one bas been dying to hear. Let's visit Harrods.



Harrods Ltd., Knightsbridge, London SWIN 7XL. Tel: 0171-730 1234.



المأذا عن ألاصل

LEADER, FASCIST, ADULTERER

A major new drama series traces the turbulent political career and tempestuous private life of one of the most controversial figures in British 20th century politics - Britain's most notorious fascist = Oswald Mosley.

Starts Tonight 9.00pm



Cyber-saurus: Liam Gigg, II, of Brindley Heath School, getting to grips with a robot iguanodon at the BBC Tomorrow's World Live exhibition in the NEC, Birmingham, yesterday; the software-controlled 'lizard' is built to move and interact freely with people

Nerve damage shows RSI is not all in the mind

Health Editor

THE DISABLING condition known as repetitive strain injury (RSI) is not all in the mind but may be caused by sensory damage to the nerves in the hand,

A study comparing office workers with patients suffering from RSI found measurable differences in their response to vibration which worsened among the patients after five minutes of typing. The findings, the first to demonstrate that RSI is a medical condition with a physiological basis, could lead to the development of a test for the condition.

Scepticism about the true ba-

sis of RSI, which affects thousands of employees and has left many unable to work, has made it difficult for sufferers to gain support or win compensation. Although the condition is associated with long hours spent working at computer keyboards, it affects a range of industrial workers who perform repetitive movements, from chicken pluckers to toilet-roll manufacturers.

The research, conducted at University College, London, and published in the International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health, used "vibrometer" tests on keyboard and non-keyboard users and found that RSI sufferers had reduced vibration sensitivity in the area of the hand supplied by the median and ulnar nerves. They felt normal pressure in this area as pain, indicating nerve damage. The study, funded by the medical charity Action Research, was conducted on 29 office workers, 17 patients with RSI and 27 controls who did not use com-

puter keyboards regularly. The Trades Union Congress, which claims that 100,000 keyboard workers and a similar number in other jobs suffer RSL said the finding would help the worst affected win compensation. John Monks, TUC general secretary, said: "Tens of thousands juries are caused by their work."

of sufferers can take some openfort today from this evidence proving their pain is real - the product of intensive computer use. The dangers of computer over-use should now be clear to employers and their insurers and they must take urgent steps to ensure that the work they are giving their staff is safe."

Banl

The finance union BIFU, which is awaiting the outcome of five test cases involving Midland Bank employees who worked on in-putting chedue and other information to computers to strict time limits, called for RSI to be a recognised industrial injury which would allow sufferers to qualify automatically for industrial injury disablement benefit.

Tom Jones, a personal injury lawyer with the London law firm, Thompsons, which handles several hundred RSI claims a year, said compensation was easier to win in cases of "pathological" RSI where there were clear physical symptoms -"lumps and bumps". "Diffuse" RSI, where there were no physical signs, was much harder to

"This study suggests it is possible to prove injury in diffuse RSL It is the first step on the ladder to giving some credence to those people who claim their in-

'My injuries finished my chances of work'

ONE OF the most celebrated recent victories for an RSI sufferer was that of Anne Packer, who won £70,000 from her employer just before Christmas.

writes Jeremy Laurance. Mrs Packer, 55, was a senior supplies assistant with the North East Thames Regional Health Authority who was medically retired two years ago with disabling shoulder, arm and

hand injuries. She had worked for the authority without pr years until her office was relo- Anne Packer: Cannot hold cated. She found herself the only employee with computer skills and worked in cramped conditions for up to eight hours a day at the keyboard.

She began suffering pain in her hands and arms and started taking painkillers. She lost the power of grip in her hands which made it difficult for her to hold a car steering wheel.

She said: "My injuries fin-I certainly cannot operate any kind of keyboard. I find it difficult to dress or do up zips. My husband has to prepare the vegetables for meals."



a pen or do up zips

Kathleen Harris, 47, won £79,000 after being forced to give up her job with the Inland Revenue. Ms Harris, of west London, developed pains in her right arm in 1990 while working on an electric typewriter for seven hours a day.

She was forced to retire in ished me on the job market. I July 1993 and is now registered cannot hold a pen to write and as disabled, unable to do household chores such as ironing.

At the announcement of the out of court settlement in January 1994, Ms Harris told a press conference: "I hope this will help In a similar case in 1994, other people in my position."

DAILY POEM

i like my body when it is with your

By e.e. cummings

i like my body when it is with your body. It is so quite new a thing. Muscles better and nerves more. i like your body. i like what it does. i like its hows. i like to feel the spine of your body and its bones, and the trembling firm-smooth ness and which i will again and again and again kiss, i like kissing this and that of you, i like, slowly stroking the, shocking fuzz of your electric fur, and what-is-it comes over parting flesh ... And eyes big love-crumbs.

and possibly i like the thrill

of under me you so quite new

The Daily Poems for this pre-Valentine's Day week come from The Book of Love, an 800-page anthology of prose and poetry from many different periods and cultures, edited by Diane Ackerman and Jeanne Mackin (W W Norton, £22.50).





MONDAY-THURSDAY 8AM - 8PM . FRIDAY 8AM - 9PM . SATURDAY 8AM - 8PM . SUNDAY 10AM - 4PM

MUNUAT - I TUK JUAT DAM - OF M - TRIVAT DAM - 7F M - DAM - 8F M - SUNUAT DAM - 4F MI

If you can find any of these offers at a cheaper price, we'll refund the difference. 1. See instore leaflet for terms and conditions. 2. While stocks last. 3. Foam Sprayer and Mixer Bottle worth £13-98 if purchased separately. 4. AB106 Drill Bic Sec worth £10-99. Offers end 24/3/98.

If you can find any of these offers at a cheaper price, we'll refund the difference. 1. See instore leaflet for terms and conditions. 2. While stocks last. 3. Foam Sprayer and Mixer Bottle worth £13-98 if purchased separately. 4. AB106 Drill Bic Sec worth £10-99. Offers end 24/3/98.

If you can find any of these offers at a cheaper price, we'll refund the difference. 1. See instore leaflet for terms and conditions. 9. While stocks last. 3. Foam Sprayer and Mixer Bottle worth £13-98 if purchased separately. 4. AB106 Drill Bic Sec worth £10-99. Offers end 24/3/98.

If you can find any of these offers at a cheaper price, we'll refund the difference. 1. See instore leaflet for terms and conditions. 9. While stocks last. 3. Foam Sprayer and Mixer Bottle worth £13-98 if purchased separately. 4. AB106 Drill Bic Sec worth £10-99. Offers end 24/3/98.

If you can find any of these offers at a cheaper price, we'll refund the difference. 1. See instore leaflet for terms and conditions. 9. While stocks last. 3. Foam Sprayer and Mixer Bottle worth £13-98 if purchased separately. 4. AB106 Drill Bic Sec worth £10-99. Offers end 24/3/98.

If you can find any of these offers at a cheaper price, we'll refund the difference. 1. See instore leaflet for terms and conditions. 9. While stocks last. 3. Foam Sprayer and Mixer Bottle worth £13-98 if purchased separately. 4. AB106 Drill Bic Sec worth £10-99. Offers end 24/3/98.

If you can find any of these offers at a cheaper price, we'll refund the difference. 1. See instore leaflet for terms and conditions. 9. While stocks last. 3. Foam Sprayer and Mixer Bottle Bottle Bottle Bottle Bottle Bottle Bottle Bottle Bottle Bottl

Eurora

ween light

tanker disaster cost between brokeshire Coast National Park, £50m and £100m in environant and dealing a hammer blow to and cost £2m. Damage to the mental damage and would have an economy based on tourism environment is estimated at destroyed more wildlife if the as well as on oil refining. wind had been blowing in the opposite direction, it was claimed yesterday.

the entrance to Milford Haven two years ago this Sunday when the wind was blowing off-shore - a rare phenomenon on the west Wales coast - and the tourist season was still a couple of months away.

THE 'SEA EMPRESS' oil coast, much of it inside the Pem-

Speaking in Cardiff at the called to discuss a government-The tanker ran aground at backed report The Environ-Empress Oil Spill, Professor Ron yet to be fully quantified. Edwards who chaired a lengthy investigation, said: "Had the tanker grounded later in the year when beaches would have been

The report is based on almost 100 separate investigations between £50m and £100m, with losses to the tourist trade rungstart of a three-day conference ing from an optimistic £1.5m to a numbing £40m, with extra health costs put at £17m. Lossmental Impact of the Sea es to the fishing industry have

Professor Edwards denied that the 260-page document pulled punches. "It is not a thronged with visitors and had claimed. I won't have whitewash



Costly error: Slick cost at least £50mPhotograph: Rob Stratton

clared. Conservationists pointed uary 1993. Joan Edwards, marine whitewash as some have out later that little appeared to have changed since the Bruer ran Wildlife Trusts, the umbrella

conservation officer of the

are still waiting for areas at risk to be identified so that measures can be put in place to handle fu-ture problems," she said.

The report urges the establishment of what it calls "a national contingency plan for environmental assessment" to enable experts to step in promptly. "The early weeks are critical and measures must be in place so that action is taken swiftly," Professor Edwards said.

He reinforced appeals to ensure that the "polluter pays" principle is followed to the let-

The clean-up in west Wales cal sites to receive the thousands shipping and oil interests - that was hampered by a lack of loof tonnes of oil removed from the coastline. Some had to be driven 100 miles for disposal at

Menthyr Tydfil. The Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals is urged to review the training of volunteer bird cleansers in the light of evidence suggesting that many oiled birds returned to the wild died later. Local MP Nick Ainger later bookshops. Price £19.00

necessary be funded by a levy on was one of Lord Donaldson's recommendations when he en-

quired into the Braer disaster." Ron Davies, the Secretary of State for Wales, said: "The Government will be considering the report carefully over the

coming months." ■ The Environmental Impact of the Sea Empress Oil Spill. Available at Stationery Office



Industrialists come to the aid of unions

By Barrie Clement Labour Editor

> TONY BLAIR'S plan to water down the Government's commitment to workers' rights will be critically undermined today when the non-partisan, highly respected Industrial Society comes down in favour of the

The society, funded by both sides of industry, will warn against Mr Blair's strategy of creating substantial barriers in the way of union recognition - a position endorsed by media ty-

coon Rupert Murdoch. The statement from the society is due he issued today as a group of Labour MPs meet Margaret Beckett, President of the Board of Trade, to express concom over signs that Mr Blair may be bowing to the demands of Mr Murdoch and other employers.

In particular, the society is concerned about the Prime Minister's interpretation of a clause in the manifesto which says that union recognition should be granted where a ballot of "the relevant workforce" produces a majority.

Mr Blair is understood to favour an argument advanced by the Confederation of British Industry which would insist that straightforward and workable the

ed if a majority of the entire workforce eligible to vote supported it, rather than a simple majority of those voting.

John Knell, head of research at the Industrial Society, acknowledged yesterday there had been considerable debate on the issue, but "the argument that a ballot would be deemed successful if a simple majority of votes are cast in favour, remains compelling, particularly if balanced with a meaningful participation threshold".

The society is understood to be unhappy with a "fallback" position being floated by Labour sources, which would set a threshold for participation in a ballot as high as 80 or 90 per cent.

The Industrial Society's intervention comes after a letter to Labour MPs from the Trades Union Congress which told them that if they had stood for election under the CBI system, all but 14 would never have reached the Commons.

The society is less supportive of the union line on how the voting "constituencies" should be drawn up. Mr Knell points out that this is a crucial issue in determining how the law will operate. He says that the "more

recognition could only be grant- definition the better". The society is understood to favour the CBI position on this issue, which means employers will be able to decided the boundaries based on company structures. The TUC position is thought to be too complicated. Unions fear that companies will "gerrymander" the constituencies to minimise the likelihood of recognition.

Union leaders are due to meet Mrs Beckett early next week to urge her to honour the manifesto on union recognition. It is thought that they will be pushing at an open door. The real difficulty will be to persuade

A White Paper on employees' rights, which will contain recognition proposals, was due last autumn, postponed until this month, and since delayed until March or April.

Mr Murdoch's position was made clear yesterday in a Times leader arguing that "easy union recognition could bring back the bad old days". He fears that the GPMU print union could win representation rights at his Wapping plant. His newspaper titles were transferred to the complex in east London in 1986 after 5,000 employees were dismissed for going on strike.

Nineties young are playing the field

JOAN CUSACK - Best Supporting Actress

Health Editor

per

Current

ADOLESCENTS in the Nineties spend more than twice as long playing the field in their search for a mate as they did 40 years ago. Young people are having sex earlier - on average at 17, compared with 20

for men and 21 for women in the Fifties - but the age at which or get married is unchanged -22 for women and 24 for men.

The widening interval between first intercourse and first birth, now averaging 12 years for men and seven years for women, has "profound implications" for

the sexual health of the nation (for sexually transmitted diseases they settle down with a partner and for contraception), Kaye Wellings, of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, said at a seminar organised by the Family Planning

Association and the Health Education Authority. Ms Wellings, co-author of the

tudes, published in 1994, said a new analysis of the findings had

revealed the changes. The figures also show the disappearance of the virgin bride. In the Fifties, 40 per cent of women married before they had sex compared with less than 1 per cent in the Nineties.

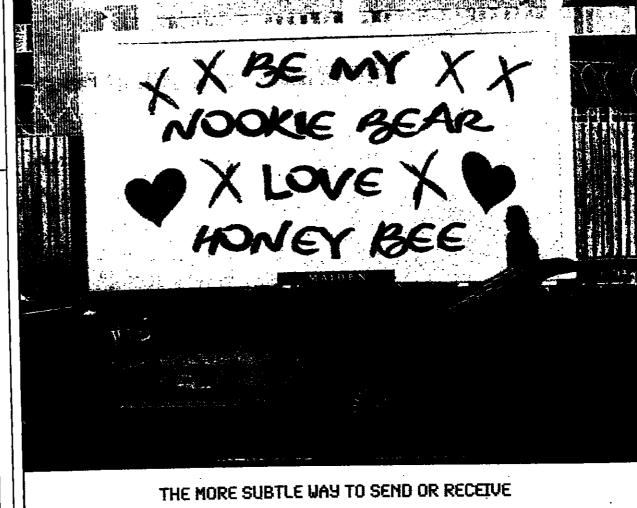
NOMINATION

K l i n e

"...laugh out

loud funny."

an ace cast

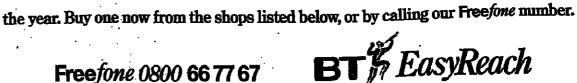




THIS VALENTINE'S DAY

Buy a BT EasyReach Alpha pager and enjoy the benefits of free News, Premier League Football and Lottery information services. And with £10 off the EasyReach Alpha, now only £59.99, you can receive sweet nothings any day of

Freefone 0800 66 77 67



BT COMMUNICATION CENTRES, BT SHOPS, COMET, CURRYS, DIXONS, DX COMMUNICATIONS, PHONES 4U, STAPLES,

THE CARPHONE WAREHOUSE, THE LINK AND SELECTED POST OFFICE COUNTERS

Lost Tibetan text exposes Chinese brutality

By Teresa Poole in Pelring

A SEARING criticism of the death, destruction and famine wrought by the Chinese in Tibet after the Dalai Lama fled in 1959 is published today. It will be the first time the document has been seen by anyone outside the top leadership in Peking.

The 70,000 Character Petition, the most important text in modern Tibetan history, was written in 1962 by the 10th Punchen Lama, the second-highest spiritual leader of Tibetan Buddhists. It is the most heartfelt and trenchant attack ever known to have been made by an insider of Chairman Mao's disastrous policies.

The 10th Panchen Lama wrote the 123page petition after investigating China's brutal suppression of the 1959 Tibet rebellion and the impact of the agricultural upheaval of the so-called Great Leap Forward on parts of Tibet. It details:

How the number of monasteries in the Tibet Autonomous Region, as Tibet was renamed in Communist China, had dropped from 2,500 to 70 by 1961, and the number of monks and nuns was reduced by 93 per cent. Outsiders sometimes mistakenly think that this scale of devastation did not occur until the 1966-76 Cultural Revolution;

■ How terrible famine and random persecution resulted in "an evident and severe reduction" in the population of Tibetans in surrounding provinces of China, such as Qinghai and Gansu:

That during the so-called "Democratic Reform" which was imposed on Tibet after the 1959 uprising. Tibetans were persecuted indiscriminately and very violently, "falling down unconscious ... their limbs being broken ... [and] some who lost their lives during the struggle". Suicide was a common resort with people "throwing themselves into rivers or using weapons to kill themselves":

■ That "the number of prisoners in the whole of Tibet reached a percentage of the total population which has never been surpassed throughout history", with many prisoners dving of "abnormal" causes;

■ How in Tibet, the authorities "lined up monks on one side and nuns and secular women on the other side, and forced them to select someone from the other side" as a marriage partner;

The Panchen, who was only 24 at the time, submitted his petition to the Chinese prime minister, Zhou Enlai, in the summer of 1962. When he was gathering his material, voicing even the slightest disquiet about Mao's iled Dalai Lama. Publication of the Petition of Tibet's religion, culture and language.

A minimum of £20 must be credited to your account every

The Cornet Price Promise guarantees that if you buy any product from us, then within 14 days find the same offer on sale

locally at a lower price, we'll willingly refund the difference,

PLUS 10% OF THAT DIFFERENCE. Ask in store for full details.

THE COMET PRICE CANNOT BE BEATEN

90 days in order to make and receive calls.



Photograph: Popperfoto Exile: The Dalai Lama with his guards after fleeing in 1959. The Panchen Lama's Petition exposes China's brutality in Tibet at this time

policies was political suicide. But in the should lay that argument to rest. Profesruled by dark and savage feudalism, there had never been such a shortage of grain."

not released from prison and house arrest modern Tibetan history." until 1978. He died in 1989 in suspicious circumstances. Few copies of the petition work, which has now published it.

Over the years, the 10th Panchen Lama was accused of being a Chinese puppet, nur-

petition, the Panchen Lama states bluntly: sor Dawa Norbu, a Tibet specialist at the "In the past, although Tibet was a society Jawaharlal Nehru University in Delhi, said: "It is clear from this document that the Panchen Lama should be considered Two years later he was jailed. He was the first Tibetan human rights activist in

Well-schooled by the Chinese, the Panchen Lama knew how best to present ever existed, but one found its way to the such a risky document. Page after page hails London-based Tibet Information Net- the "radiant illumination" of Chairman Mao and the Chinese Communist Party, but this political correctness also gives way to a savage description of the reality of life and death tured by Peking as an opponent of the ex- in Tibet, and the attempted extermination

Under the auspices of Chinese officials. "they burned countless statues of the Buddha. Buddhist scriptures and stupas, threw them into water ... broke them and melted them". They insulted religion by "using pictures of the Buddha and Buddhist sutras to make shoes" and did things "which even lunatics would hardly do". Some villages and monasteries "looked as if they had been accidentally destroyed by bombardment and a war had just ended, and they were unbearable to look at".

The final death toll in 1959-61, through famine, execution, ill-treatment of prisoners, and "struggle" sessions, is not known to this day. "Many people, principally the change into another nationality".

young and old, died of starvation." In Qinghai, after the system of communal agriculture was imposed, each person had only 5kg of grain a month, "so dregs of fat, grain busks and so on which formerly in Tibet were fodder for horses and donkeys, bulls and oxen, became hard to get and were considered nourishing and fragrant foods". In some places there were "whole families dying out".

The Panchen Lama feared that as the "wind of destruction blew up", Tibetan culture and religion would be wiped out. The Chinese cadres, he complained, "thought everything old was backward, filthy and useless". "We must ensure that Tibetans do not

INNOCENTS AT THE MERCY OF PEKING

THE POLITICAL legacy of the late 10th Panchen Lama is now secure with the publication of his 70,000 Character Petition. Bus his spiritual legacy is a tragedy, which is still unfolding, writes Teresa Poole.

Since 1995, two young Tibetan boys have been virtual prisoners of the Chinese in Peking, innocents caught up in a political dispute over which boy is the true reincarnation of the 10th Panchen Lama. One, Gendun Choekyi Nyima, was named in May 1995 by the exiled Dalai Lama as the new Panchen. Then aged six, Gendun and his parents have not been seen since, after the enraged Chinese authorities spirited them away into "protective" custody.

A second boy, Gyaincain Norbu, was produced by the Chinese in November 1995 as the "real"

Panchen. His future is little more enviable; he is being trained under close official scrutiny and is wheeled out for photo-opportunities to demonstrate his young spiritual Tragic hero: Late wisdom, Gyzinczin

10th Panchen is now about nine.

too young to realise that the majority of Tibetans consider him a Chinese fake.

With this start in life, the lives of both these potential Panchens look destined to be as contured as that of the late Panchen, described as the "tragic hero" of occupied Tiber by the Tibetologist Professor Dawa Norbu

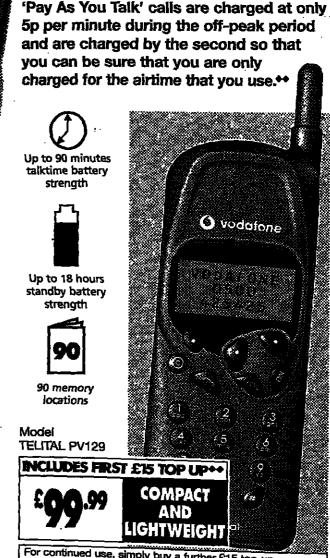
The 10th Panchen was born in 1938, and his candidature for Panchen was supported by Peking. He tried to walk a tightrope between his Tibetan loyalties and the need to accommodate the Chinese. But the Panchen Lama's carefully-worded 1962 Petition led to party criticism and almost 14 years in fail or house arrest.

On his release, he again spoke up about the Tibetan people and culture, repeating many of his accusations in a 1987 speech. He died suddenly on 28 january 1989, purportedly of a heart attack. But the fact that his parents and tutor were in hospital within days of his death prompted rumours that he had been poisoned.

lik.

V٠









8pm weekdays and 5pm Sundays. Better still, all our stores have ample free parking for your added convenience.

Boutros-Ghali condemns US role over Iraq

The former UN chief tells Robert Fisk in Paris that he fears the worst as the allies prepare for yet more bombing

Boutros-Ghali looked at happened in August 1996," he damental change. It followed us with something between said. "The Americans bombed the accident [sic] of Somalia." world-weariness and despair, his Iraq when their Kurdish operold hound-dog face registering ation collapsed. Why? Because Boutros-Ghali's UN when its astonishment at the West's folly it was August? No, the Ameridead soldiers were dragged in the Middle East. "What is certain in any kind of strike against same as it is going to be today: African city, why has the UN Iraq is that it will reinforce the that their interpretation [of position of the fundamental- staging air strikes | was accordists," he said. "There is no doubt ing to the terms of the UN resabout this. Fundamentalism is a olutions [on non-compliance basic anti-Western attitude. So with arms destruction]. But here again, the Westerners are preparing to bomb an Arab the other members of the Secountry - and it is the Iraqi people who will be killed."

The Mark to the state of the st

-:: -:-

30 AM 15

<u>ಅಭಕ್ಷದ ಸ್ಥ</u>

- 1000

 $M = \underline{M}_{1}$

100

T se

ed at any k pence

o that

Vain, arrogant, haughty; the descriptions of the former United Nations secretary-general and Egyptian ex-foreign minister have made Mr Boutros-Ghali as famous as his old job. Vanity there is but in Paris yesterday, it was weighed down with a sense of cynicism and fear. It was he, after all, who ran the UN in the aftermath of the 1991 Gulf War when thousands - perhaps a million - Iraqi civilians died under UN sanctions, originally imposed when Saddam Hussein invaded Kuwait.

"I cannot say I am against sanctions, no - because sanctions exist in the UN Charter, and I was a member of the UN Cabinet in 1990. We had had an the United States. invasion of a member country

[Kuwait]. It was an 'Anschluss'." It was obvious, however, nobody mentions today is what Then suddenly you have a fun-

what are the points of view of curity Council? Why cannot 15 member states give their own interpretation - after all, they par-

these resolutions." He continued: "I am astonished that with the exception of just one newspaper, nobody today has mentioned the principal actors who are suffering the Iraqi people. And the UN. remember, was an institution created to protect the people." Of US Secretary of State Madeleine Albright - the nemesis which destroyed Mr Boutros-Ghali's hopes of a further term as UN Secretary General - there was studied discretion. "Gentlemen don't talk," Mr Boutros-Ghali muttered. But this did not apply to

ticipated in the adoption of

"You have had a drastic change in American public opinion in the last three years. that Mr Boutros-Ghali's scorn They were looking at the UN in was reserved for a UN Security 1992 as the new super-organi-Council which allowed the sation that will manage the Americans to use its resolutions world. Mrs Albright was talking in any way they saw fit. "What about 'active multi-lateralism'.

If America lost its trust in Mr nevertheless imposed sanctions against America's enemies rather than its friends? Mr Boutros-Ghali wished us to understand what happened when UN Secretary Generals tried to implement UN resolutions against Israel.

dreds of [Palestinian] religious leaders [sic] on a Lebanese mountain in the early 1990s, they were ordered by the UN to take them back. I sent a report to the Security Council, saying that Israel had not complied with the Security Council. One week later began the attacks on me, saying I was arrogant, that I was a bad manager, that there were scandals in the UN's financial administration." We should have no illusions.

"After the Israelis put hun-

Mr Boutros-Ghali insisted. pressure from the major actors. for Israeli withdrawal from ocresolutions concerning Libya and Iraq always implemented? Because the UN is a political body, it's not a kind of tribunal. It is not a council of wise men the two alone together in the trying to solve problems ac- : White House, Lewis Fox is the cording to equity or natural law. first to come forward and make



the 17th-century Tak Tsang monastery, where Tantric Buddhism was introduced to the kingdom. Royal albums, pages 18,19

Lewinsky 'spent 40 minutes alone with Clinton'

By David Usborne in Washington

"The UN will act according to . The White House sex scandal took on an ominous new spin Why was resolution 242 [calling | yesterday after a former secret service officer claimed he saw cupied Arab land] never im- . Monica Lewinsky, the former plemented? And why are intern, spend at least 40 minutes alone with President Clinton in the Oval Office.

While there have been reports of unnamed sources witnessing It's a purely political order." the claim in person. He spoke Comment, page 21 first to the Washington Post.

Mr Clinton has been en- to blunt the scandal. Talking to gulfed in allegations that he had sexual relations with Ms Lewinsky, who is now 24, and that he told her to lie about them since the scandal first broke on 21 January.

The assertions of Mr Fox, who retired early last year, could be important because the President is widely believed to have stated in a deposition he gave in the parallel Paula Jones sexual harassment case that he had never spent time alone with Ms Lewinsky.

made a fresh attempt yesterday struck before then between Mr an armful of official papers Hillary Clinton, meanwhile,

reporters, she suggested that the entire imbroglio would eventually start to fade. "I don't anticipate that this will evaporate. But I anticipate it will slowly dissipate over time under the grand jury in Washington yesweight of its own insubstantial-

ity," she said. An appearance by Ms Lewinsky in front of the grand jury empanelled by the special prosecutor, Kenneth Starr, took place. which had been set for today has been postponed at least until

Start and Ms Lewinsky's lawyers that would give her immunity from criminal prosecution. Ms Lewinsky's mother, how-

ever, Marcia Lewis, began a second day of testimony before the ter 40 minutes. terday. Daughter and mother lived together at the Watergate apartment complex in Washington at the time that the alleged liaisons with the President

In his remarks, Mr Fox said he remembered Ms Lewinsky next Tuesday. There was spec- arriving at the White House one ulation that a deal could be weekend day in late 1995 with

and asking to see the President. He said that he showed her in and that they were alone together. He had not seen her leave when he left his post af-

Mrs Clinton refused to address Mr Fox's claims. James Carville, an old trouble-shooting supporter of the President, told one interviewer: "Why would the Washington Post report that, when they know full well that there are four doors into the Oval office? Why didn't they choose to report that anyone can walk in any door, none of them

ADVERTISEMENT FEATURE

At Virgin Direct we believe in straight talking which means telling it

like it is. So when a customer or even somebody who isn't does it to us, we value their comments.

This is a genuine letter to Richard Branson.

Dear Richard and Virgin,

Trecently received details of the Virgin Survival Plan. I requested them to see how you are marketing this most essential need, and to offer myself as an example for other people to realise how much it is needed. I am not

after sympathy, but would just like to highlight what devastation, if not covered, illness can leave behind.

In 1994 at the age of 31, I suffered a heart attack (something that I believe is happening more and more to younger people). I was not, regrettably, covered for such an eventuality, being so young.

Being self-employed, I had to get back to work asap. I had a mortgage at mid-term, a wife and

two young children to support. What I received from the state was a pittance. I was compelled to return to work much earlier than we would have liked. Without realising it, I was pitching myself into a downward spiral that would further affect my health. When I returned to work, I found that just to survive I now had to work longer and harder to cover the debt I'd accumulated during the period of illness. This, I'm afraid, had the eventual effect in May 1997 of a second attack. I've now got over this

second setback and again have returned somewhat prematurely to work. With the overall accumulated debt, we were staring ultimate ruin in the face if I had not done this. Since going back to work, after being back for only one month, I have been signed off sick again with

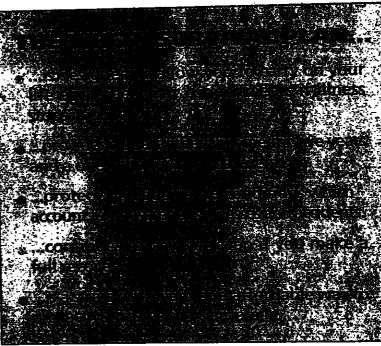
angina (chest pains).

I can not stress strongly enough how important it is, specially for younger people with mortgages and families, to get this cover, as I feel that with the same hindsight, and five years to get back on my feet, I would without doubt not be in the position that I find myself in today.

I'm not after sympathy, but implore you to hammer home the need for this, so that as few families as possible have to go through this devastating situation.

Yours sincerely.

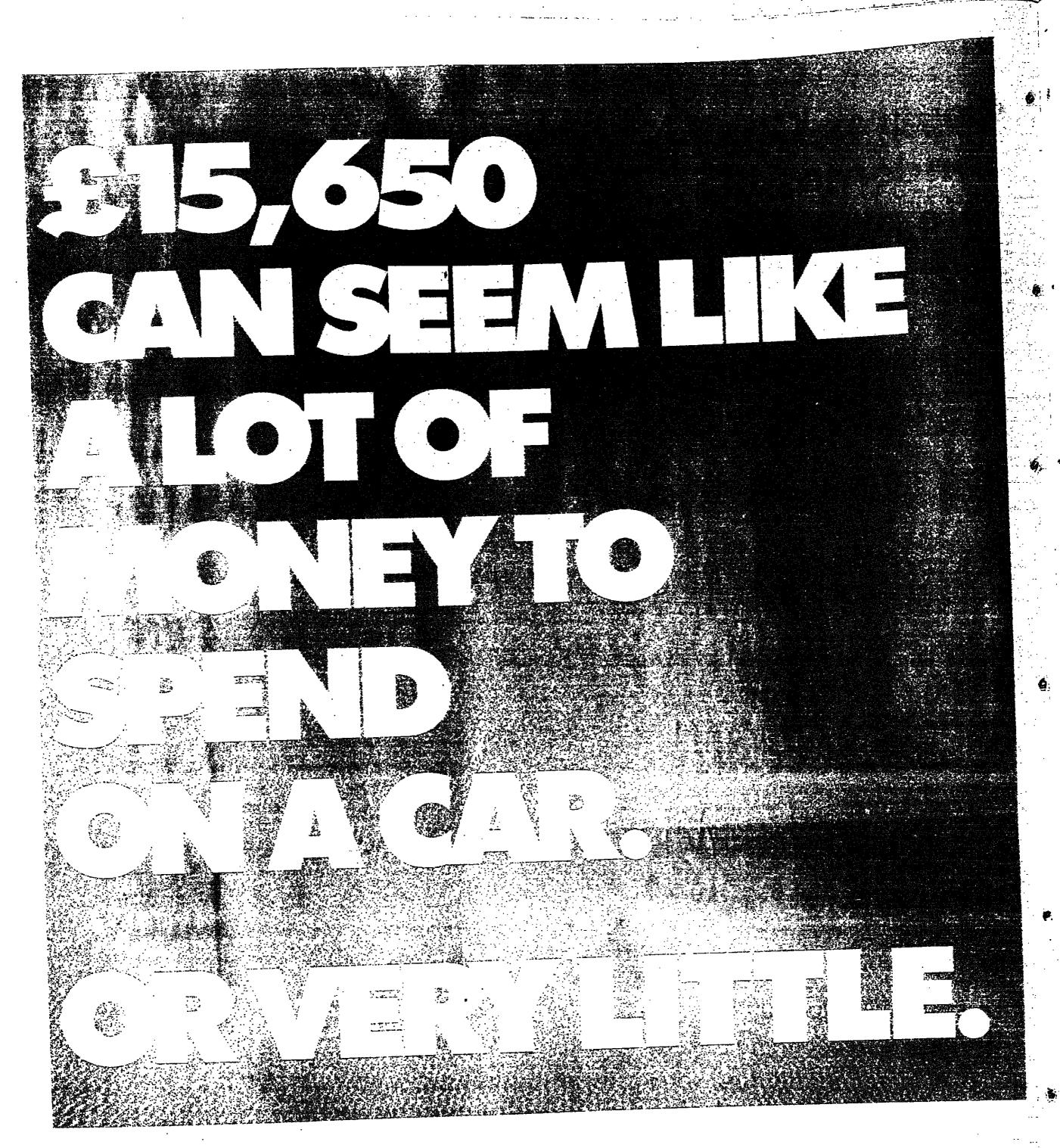
Andrew Robert Salmon

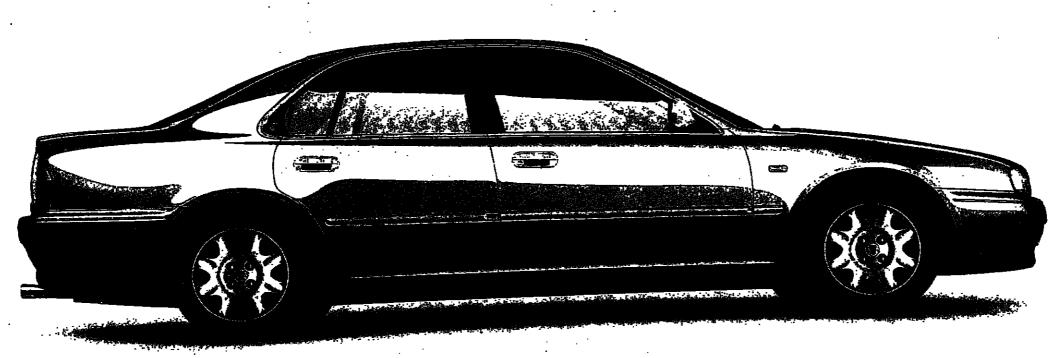


Setting up your plan couldn't be easier. Just decide what monthly income you need and give us a call. It'll take five to ten minutes of your time to run through some questions, then we'll send you everything you need. We even fill in the forms for you!



Open seven days a week from 8am to 10pm

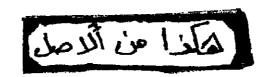




You are about to spend a large amount of money on a car.

Then suddenly you find that a Rover 600 falls within your price bracket. And a purchase that was going to be somewhat extravagant soon seems rather modest.

For more information call 0345 186 186, or visit www.rovercars.com.



Franci

South Africa's new underclass: poor whites

By Mary Braid in Cape Town

KITTY VAN ZYL throws another batch of homemade sausage fritters in the frying pan. Nearing the end of another nightly cook-in for hundreds of neighbourhood children and adults, she complains bitterly in her native Afrikaans about indifference to human misery.

"I asked the local Kentucky Fried Chicken for its leftovers," says Mrs Van Zyl, 42, saviour of Sanddrift East, a dustbowl Cape Town housing scheme. "But the manager said he would rather give them to the local black squatter camp." In the new South Africa, few have been more devastated by change than the growing army of poor whites. In the old days of apartheid the weakest and least educated whites were cushioned by the National Party; Afrikaners were particularly favoured.

State-owned industries like the railways and post office operated like job-creation schemes. Today, though rich whites moan about transformation, their lives have hardly altered. But those at the bottom of the previously privileged heap are struggling as businesses are streamlined and affirmative-action programmes, designed to redress decades of racism, kick in.

On streets, whites jostle with black hawkers for begging space at road junctions, And in places like Sanddrift East, one of the last whites-only public housing schemes thrown up by the outgoing National Party, every day is a cattle to survive. Most working-class whites could once rely on the bungalow. ers are bitter and eager for scapegoats. "No state-run concerns, whites hardly noticed double garage and de rigueur family pool. No longer.

At Sanddrift's community soup kitchen children and mothers gather round the cooker. For many, the fritters are the only the new government is discriminating housing woman told me flat out," he says. meal of the day. Some seem resigned to against whites as the Nationalists did their place in the new South Africa; oth- against blacks. When jobs were plentiful in are plenty of blacks waiting"." Already five



one wants to employ a white man these the absence of a welfare state. Now they days," says Ian Reid, 32, a father of two, struggle to pay state school fees and medretrenched in favour of blacks. He says he ical bills. Many, like Mr Reid, are threatnever supported the old regime but claims ened with eviction for rent arrears. "The

" 'Pay up or hand over the house. There

Coloured (mixed-race) families have moved into Sanddrift. A Coloured woman stands in the soup-kitchen queue, apparently welcome. Mr Reid has odd opinions for a home he says he will swallow; if a black family moves in he will burn it down.

His neighbour, Sonia Senekal, 33, is where it is going. But when Michelle, a well-

more barefaced; she is furious Sanddrift is changing colour. "I just don't like blacks," she says. "Sometimes I just cry because I cannot take all this. I was not raised non-racist: if a white family takes over his for it." Despite protestations, racism is a constant background noise. As privilege sceps away, many are in no doubt as to

A family at a community centre in Cape Town. Statistics about white poverty are scarce but everyone working with the poor accepts it is Photograph: Jodi Bieber

educated thirtysomething down on her luck, says she is not racist she is convincing. The old system, she says, was rotten. But that does not ease her shame at her circumstances. "Please do not take my picture," she begs. "My husband's family is in England." Her builder husband works a 16-hour day and barely keeps the wolf from the door. "Sanddrift is a hellhole," she says. "The place is full of people climbing into bottles because they cannot face sending their kids to bed hungry." She just wants to run. "If I could go tomorrow I would. We were saving up to leave South Africa but we used up every penny when my husband became unemployed last year."

Statistics about white poverty are scarce but everyone working with the poor accepts it is rising. The Ark, a church-run project, houses 1,000 homeless. Two years ago 40 per cent of its clients were white; today that has doubled. Yolande Blom, manager of the low-cost Communicare housing organisation, says poor whites are forming a larger proportion of her clients. She says they elicit little interest or sympathy. This week Anthea Jefferey, of the SA Race Relations Institute, said more affirmative action, encouraged in a new employment Bill, would increase racial tension. But Mrs Blom says that in Communicare's mixed-race housing schemes most families get along. "The good thing ... is that poor people are having to struggle together."

It remains to be seen if Mrs Van Zyl will still do the soup run when the majority of her neighbours are not white.

Kidnap makes an ass * of Italy's ransom law

By Andrew Gumbel in Rome

DURING HIS eight months of captivity at the hands of Sardinian bandits, Giuseppe Soffiantini was chained to a tree in the victim's family from paying the woods, had both his ears severed, was given only a fraction which was passed in 1991, is to of his usual heart medicine and deter bandits from undertaking lived off stale bread and spring water. So when the 62-year-old industrialist from the northern city of Brescia was released on a lonely roadside outside Flo- for the state rather than overrence on Monday night, he, his emotional next-of-kin. family and the whole of Italy breathed a large sigh of relief.

It has been a relief tinged with controversy, however, as the Italian state examines one of the most difficult kidnapping cases of recent years and the apparent failure of its idiosyncratic legislation to deal with the problem.

In many ways, Mr Soffiantini's case is an illustration of how not to handle a kidnap. An attempt to rescue him back in October ended in a shoot-out in which one undercover agent was killed. Subsequent police searches through the brushland of southern Tuscany were sabotaged because someone in the police kept tipping off the media. Right up to the end. negotiations for Mr Soffiantini's release were hampered by the notoriously inefficient Italian

post, which delivered ultimatums well after the deadlines laid down in them had passed.

Most controversial of all has been an Italian law which bars any ransom. The idea of the law, kidnaps in the first place, and to leave responsibility for the negotiation process with coolheaded professionals working and the consequences for the

the mechanism broke down. As family members repeatedly complained, the restriction on their assets only prolonged his agony as they were obliged to raise money from friends. Despite capturing four members of the kidnap gang, the state failed either to sniff out Mr Soffiantini's prison, or to scare the bandits into lowering their ransom demand significantly.

Earlier this month, the state was forced to admit defeat and a magistrate issued a special order unfreezing the Soffiantini family's assets. The ransom money - 5 billion lire (about £2m) - was delivered by Mr Soffiantini's best friend last week in two suitcases.

As Mr Soffiantini, looking haggard and grey but otherwise

in good physical condition, was welcomed back to the bosom of his family, it became clear that the law had been played for a fool and that the worst kind of message had been sent to the Sardinian gangs - keep your nerve. hold on to your hostage and you will get your money in the end.

"Since the law was passed ... the length of time victims have spent in captivity has doubled credibility of the state have been insidious," the crime expert Beppe D'Avanzo wrote in the Corriere della Sera.

Mr Softiantini is not the first kidnap case to give rise to such problems. Ten-year-old Fourak Hassan, kidnapped a few years ago, had to be bailed out with state money after months of heart-rending headlines. But this is the first case in which the family's assets have been made available to pay the ransom.

The Justice Minister, Giovanni Maria Flick, insisted yesterday that the law was working in that the number of kidnap victims has fallen sharply since 1991 (just a handful a year, compared with 50 or 60 in the 1970s). But even he said some amendments would be necessary to tighten controls on the ransom money and toughen sentences for kidnappers.

France to give gay lovers legal status

By John Lichfield in Pans

HOMOSEXUAL couples in France will soon be able to sign contracts with one another which will give them most of the same legal and tax benefits as married couples. The government is prepar-

ing a change in the French civil code which would give official blessing to "common interest pacts", or formal partnerships between gay couples or heterosexual partners who prefer not to marry. The Prime Minister,

Lionel Jospin, promised to do something to improve the legal and financial status of homosexual partnerships during his successful general election campaign last May. The proposed changes in the law, or civil code, will satisfy some gay campaigners but disappoint and infuriate others.

Homosexual groups have been pushing for gay couples to be given the right to marry in the eyes of the state. The reform falls short of this deples who sign the "common under consideration.

pacts" - whether homosexual or heterosexual - the right to adopt children or obtain medical help to have children within the health system.

The extension of the new status to any two people living together, whether in a sexual partnership or not, is a deliberate political ploy by the government. Many Socialist deputies had warned in advance that they did not want to vote for something which could be presented by rightwing opponents as a "pederasts' charter".

The Socialist MPs can now argue that the change in the law will also be of benefit to - say - two old ladies who have chosen to live together for companionship.

Even so, the proposed new status for unmarried couples will be fiercely opposed by the family lobby and many members of centre-right parties.

It is unclear whether couples would have to prove that a stable partnership has existed for a given period. A waiting time of five years is

Aid reaches quake victims

THE FIRST helicopter with aid reached survivors of an earthquake in northern Afghanistan yesterday, a week after the first tremor struck.

Pamilies walked miles, some barefoot, through the snow from villages where thousands of their relatives and neighbours were killed, to the regional centre of Rustaq, where aid is being co-ordinated. Relief agencies have put the death toll from the quake, and a smaller tremor at the weekend, as high as 4,200 and say thousands more are homeless.

— Reuters, Rustag

Freetown under siege

WEST AFRICAN intervention force soldiers pressed forward yesterday to the eastern edge of the Sierra Leone capital Freetown, capturing an important ferry terminal and vowing to vanquish the junta

The Nigerian-led forces, who are fighting to return elected President Ahmed Tejan Kabbah to power, are now only three miles from the city centre. AP. Freetown

HAMISH AUNTIE FLO MICHAEL DAVID JULIE CAROLINE CHRIS PATRICK DEE GEORGE ● KAZ & DAVE RACHEL SIMON CHARLIE WILLIAM UNCLE JOHN MUM & DAD PAULINE JACKIE & CHRIS DAVID H ANDY ● LIZ GREG ANN DEREK ROBIN & LOUISE ALISON LILIAN HARRY EVELYN ELISABETH CLAIRE PAUL MANDY • IEREMY MAUREEN CHARLOTTE SAMANTHA UNCLETOM KAREN BUNTY MIRANDA

You can save 25% on your UK long distance calls.

When your nearest and dearest live all over the country, what do you do? You call them of course. Now you can chat away for much less.

With Cable & Wireless UK-Call, you enjoy savings of 25% during the evening. Monday to Friday on a five minute national call (compared to BT's basic rate).

If you like a good gossip late in the evening, our special night-time rate, between 10pm and 8am, Monday to Friday, can save you 43%.

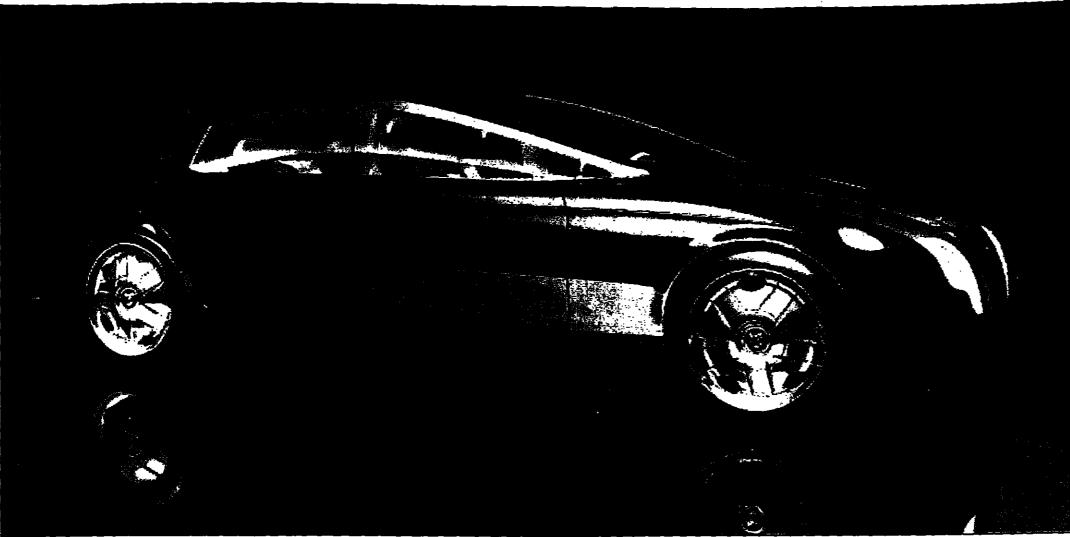
And don't forget on Saturdays, until the end of March 1998, no UK long distance call will cost you more than 50p. Also, you'll automatically receive at least 100 free minutes of local evening calls every month. (All this for a quarterly fee of £3.75.)

To find out how much you could save, ring us now on FreeCall 0500 500 366. quoting RINDMA.



CABLE & WIRELESS What can we do for you?

Savings correct as at 22/1/98. Evening rate applies from 6pm to 10pm, Monday to Friday. Application subject to status, To improve our service, we may occasionally monit or record your pelephone calls to and from Cable & Wireless.



Dream machine: Martin Kropp's futuristic design, based on the classic Mark II Jaguar, which won the RCA competition

Big cat in no danger of extinction

The gas-guzzling Jaguar has always been a thirsty beast. And Nonie Niesewand says it's unlikely to go green

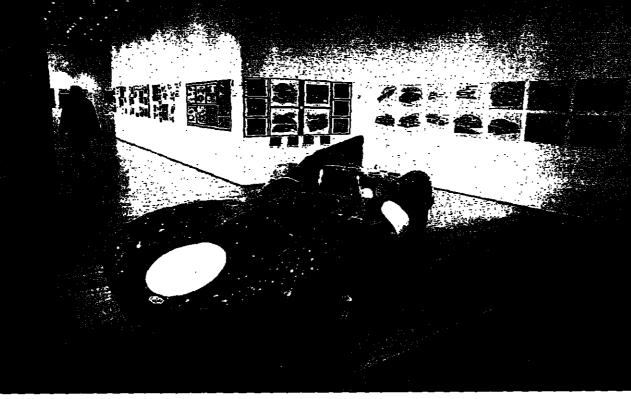
WHEN the Deputy Prime Minister was puffing his way up Downing Street for a photo-opportunity, sending two black despatch boxes ahead in his Jaguar while urging businessmen to walk to work, car designers at the Royal College of Art were unveiling their ideas for new versions of the marque. They were asked to identify a potential future Jaguar product. Were their prototypical cars green, neat, low on fuel and small? Not a bit of it. They were all styled like gas-guzzling batmobiles.

Owners of expensive cars love the eck, shiny speed of a car like a Jag, how ever much they endorse the worthy ideals of those who want cars to be remodelled in such a way that they have a less detrimental effect on the planet.

Mr Prescott's beloved Jaguar Sovereign 4-litre long-wheelbase, for instance, might thrill its owners with its ability to accelerate from 0-60 in 7.8 seconds, and reach a maximum speed of144 mph, but Friends of the Earth give the £46.000 vehicle just three out of 10 in its green index.

"It is a gas-guzzler", said a spokesman. Someone in his position should be setting a better example by driving a smaller car giving out fewer CO2 emissions. Jaguar points out, though, that its cars' catalytic convertors are set to Californian exhaust emission standards, the world's most strin-

As Royal College of Art professor, Ken Greenley, who designed a Bentley, points out: You can't sell in the all-important US market if you don't sell in California, So Jaguar, like any other export brand, abides by current conventions on fuel consumption and emissions. Technical designers will



sort out all the low-emission new engines in parallel with the designers.

Far more important for sales than any attempt to be green is the styling of a car. Ninety per cent of Jags are bought by people who like the way a particular model looks. Jaguar, unlike its rivals - Mercedes, Audi, and BMW - never had a generic family look Jags are driven by heroes and villains.

Geoff Lawson, Jaguar's chief styling guru for the past 15 years, blames legislation for the cloning of cars, because it determines the position of everything from lights to bumpers and airbags. So designers are asked to look at the design motifs of Jaguar, the shoulder lines, the number of windows, the slopes and wheel arches, the rounded headlights and the wheels, to translate all these historical motives into

a modern design. In fact, nothing which is planet-saving.

Keith Helfet, principal stylist at Jaguar and one of the judges, admitted that classic Jags are hard acts to follow and that, "in other words, it was a bloody difficult project". The Royal College of Art winner, Martin Kropp, 33, from Sweden, managed to "pull together most of Jaguar's marque values" with a compact sporting saloon whose proportions return to the Mark IL.

This brilliant futuristic car looks like a snail on acid, crouching at the back, with a long, long bonnet and deep lozenge radiator. Kropp's design, inspired by the classic Mark II, has headlights like predatory eyes and a strong feline graphic on a retro-

calls a "longitudinal flow towards the delicate tapered rear end."

This is as close to the big cat - the Jaguar that's not extinct - that we are going to get until the new Jaguar X200, a BMW series-5 sized car, is unveiled at the Birmingham Motor Show in October. Due to go on sale in 1999, this modern interpretation of the MK II Jaguar is designed to broaden their appeal from the luxury market to the executive car market. Christopher Frayling. rector of the RCA, who drives a BMW 5. points out that Jaguar drivers have an older profile. That's because it costs £50 to fill just one tank on the X18.

With the top-secret baby Jag, codenamed the X400, and due to go on sale in 2001, Jaguar plan to go down in size even modern salon. It gives what the designer more and appeal to the BMW 3-series dri-

John Prescott is devoted to his 4.2litre Jag ~ despite urging others to

take up less environmentally damaging modes of transport. The 1960s model on display at the RCA was an inspiration to students Photograph: Andrew Buurman

vers. Ford Motor Company, Jaguar's owner, announced last month that it would assemble this model at the Halewood plant in Mersevside and the Government has

pledged £400m. The students who down-scaled their cars without sparing the stylistic flourishes also reflected the neuroses of our times in their designs. More secure, less open, maybe they are a reaction to the particularly British problem of car break-ins and attacks through windows. Common to all were small windows. Low and sleek, the glass area on Jags is usually not large, but these cars by the 15 first-year post-graduate students taking part in the competition had very little glass, and much more voluptuous bodywork curving protectively around the screens.

A worry that goes right to the top

IN the past I've not seen a great deal of similarity between myself and HM The Queen. Now I know despite the disparity in age, lineage and wealth, we're sisters under the skin.

This week her hairdresses Paul Burgess found out he had not been sacked because the salon had been taken over. No, the Queen had requested his replacement but had asked for her involvement to be concealed.

How refreshing to find out that the anointed ruler and head of the Commonwealth is just like everyone else: terrified of offending a hairdresser. Forget feng shui, cognitive behaviour therapy or psychoanalysis: the real power lies in the hands of your stylist. You don't agree? Think of how much people will pay for the best. Demi Moore once spent \$350,000 having a scene reshot because her hair didn't look right; President Clinton closed an airport and spent \$200 shortening his.

But of course, as in any religion, people expect miracles. Willy Russell's Educating Rita sighed over the fact that women expected to be transformed into Farrah Fawcett-Major by a haircut.

It doesn't happen. Disciples can turn nasty when their faith is tested - witness the number of recent legal actions. Only this week Madeleine McDonald, a 38-year-old hotel receptionist, received nearly £3,000 in an outof-court settlement after she was

GLENDA COOPER

left "looking like a 70-yearold" by her local salon.

But hairdressers' ability to transform is not just on the physical level. There is also a strong emotional and spiritual bond as well. One friend described how he had once been saved by a friendly stylist who persuaded him to abandon his Kevin Keegan-style perm for a more flattering crop. "I was overwhelmed with gratitude," he says. "I became totally dependent on her, paying £48 for a haircut for years, because I could not break off the relationship."

For retribution is usually swift if you dare disobey the gods. I broke off the relationship with my stylist. An hour later I was standing crying in the middle of Kilburn High Road, "I look like a dog," I wept. "Yes, but a very nice dog," said my then boyfriend trying to cheer me up. He still doesn't quite understand why we split up.

Even if HM decided that Paul Burgess was not to her liking ages ago but still murmured approval when he showed her the back of her head she can be grateful she has not had to to put up with the more devout of hair worshippers. Roman Polanski was so obsessed with maintaining Faye Dunaway's sleek bob in Chinatown that he once spent half an hour trying to tease a single stray hair into submission. Finally, in fury, he ripped it out by the root. Dunaway immediately stomped off the set, closing down production for a day. The rest of us would probably have meekly agreed that it looked better now.

THE INDEPENDENT 9 Exotic Orchids for Mothers Day only £9.95 Of all the flowers around the world Orchids are deemed to be amongst the most exotic of them all. With Mothers Day approaching on March 22nd isn't it a lovely thought that the person you think most of will receive 9 stems of these exotic flowers from you, com-

differently coloured varieties and with a little care and attention will How to order

Spalding (01775) 762345 for enquiries and 24 hour credit card order service OR Fill in coupon quoting your Access/Visa/ cheque/PO, NO CASH please, to: THE INDEPENDENT MOTHERS DAY LINCOLNSHIRE. PEI) 35X

ORCHID OFFER, P.O. BOX 50, SPALDING, Your orchids will be delivered in time for lothers Day, If you wish to order more than one orchid spray then please fill out a separate piece of paper with details of further orders. Offer subjeet to availability and UK mainland readers only. All orders must be received by 13th March 1998.

Reg in England 1908967 Newspaper Publishing plc.

plete with a personal message.

Within three days of being freshly picked in Thailand these beautiful blooms will be delivered. Each pack will contain 3 stems each of 3

igst up to times weeks in bloom.

Simply fill in the coupon below with your name and address, the address you want the Orchids delivered to and not forgetting your personal message tplease add your name/s to this line). Send to us and we will do the rest. If you wish to send to more than one person please fill out the details on a separate piece of paper. Please make sure that your order arrives by 13th March so that we

Please send me ______Orchid Spray(s) at £9.95 each l enclose my cheque/PO (address on back) made payable to: Newspaper Publishing IND083, or please debit my Access/Visa/Mastercard account with the sum of £_____

Please use SLOCK CAPITALS. Expiry date:_ My message is a very Happy Mothers Day from

Orders to: THE DIDEPENDENT MOTHERS DAY ORCHID OFFER PO BOX 50, SPALDING, LINCOLNSHIRE, PE11 3SX,
Please set the bor if you do not wish to receive state main
NEWSPAPER PUBLISHINGS PLC or from compenses apps
NEWSPAPER PUBLISHINGS PLC (ND03)

A flower shop is curved, naturally



IN a space no bigger than coal bunker, 60 square metres with the cutting room in the basement, architect Jan Kaplicky and Amanda Levete of Future Systems have designed a flower shop on the cutting edge of architecture, NonieNiesewand writes. Surgical without being clinical, the new "Wild at signed for Nikki Tibbles is a lab-

Single flowers in a test tube on hendy wire on either side of entrance vibrate as you step in.

The space is all white, walls and floors and built in platform storage cum seating all made of MDF lacquered white, "real white" in many coats. The only colour comes from the oval frame on the shopfront enpainting white on the reverse side of the glass façade. The of building.

greenish tint in the crown glass (which isn't obvious unless the glass is painted or viewed end on) turns pistachio. A white mesh sail for a ceiling stretches taut on yachting halyards.

There isn't a straight line in the place. Even the back wall curves. It is the first shop by Future Systems, the prime practition-Heart" in west London de- trance, achieved as simply as cr of finding new ways to use old materials and new methods

Fertile ground: the new shop Photograph:

Andrew Buurmar

THE INDEPENDENT WIN a Holpoint® dishwasher Make washing up a thing of the past

Do not miss this chance to win a Hotpoint@DF62Aquarius dishwasher;

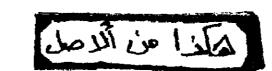
The DF62 has the capacity to take 12 place settings and features five different programmes, including a delicase wash and economy wash, it boasts a 9 hour time delay, adjustable built-in water softener transference from

The control panels are available in a choice of six colour options: Natural Lines, Mercury, Soft Lilac, ice Blue, Pistachio Green and Classic Polar White.

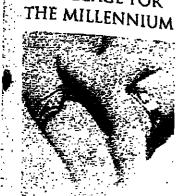
We have one Aquarius dishwasher to win, to enter this compession dial the following number, answer the question you will hear on line and leave your



Call 0930 525272 Calls cost 50p per minute at at times. Witinger picked at random after lines clo 15 February 1998. Usual Newspaper Publishing rules apply. Editor's decision is



MARRIAGE FOR



 $\ker \Omega_{\sigma_{-1}}$

Tetrasias (c.

SOON after Natasha Roberts told her husband, Stephen, that their 22-year marriage was over, the battle lines were drawn. She wanted to remain in the family home and to keep their two daughters at private schools. Wounded and embittered, he refused to agree to anything.

The stage was set for them to slug it out through their solicitors, a lengthy and acrimonious process that could have ended up in the divorce courts. Early on, though, a lawyer suggested that they try to resolve their differences with the assistance of a mediator, an impartial third party.

By the time that they had completed five sessions, the counselling background. couple had drawn up a satisfactory financial settlement Mrs Roberts says that the Bennett, stresses that mediation process enabled them to communicate about practical mat-vice; each partner is advised to ters and spared their daughters retain an independent lawyer, the spectacle of all-out war.

We were absolutely unable to sort things out between our- can be relatively inexpensive: selves," she said. "Mediation brought us together to talk, and helped to put our relationship on a civilised footing."

This is a route that is increasingly being taken by cou- £150 an hour. Legal Aid may beples negotiating their way come available in some cases. through the minefield of separation. It is likely to become for the Family Mediators Aseven more common when the sociation, says it can be dauntrelevant sections of the Family ing for a couple to unravel as they walk down the aisle is ple are getting married later in Law Act 1996 - the hotly-con- their affairs in front of who gets the fridge-freezer and life, by which time they may tested divorce legislation in- strangers. "They have to get to custody of the dog if they split have amassed savings that they troduced by the former Lord grips with all sorts of horrors up. Chancellor, Lord Mackay - and long-held fears," she says. come into force. The Act requires couples to be informed about the possibility of attending mediation sessions.

But there are still a lot of

rounding it. Many people confuse it with marriage counselling. In reality, mediators offer no views on a relationship. They act as objective referees as far as the practicalities are concerned, encouraging couples to reach joint decisions on matters such as access to children, division of assets, housing and financial support.

The advantage over communicating through lawyers is that the approach is non-adversarial. But it does not work for everyone, or for every issue, according to Ruth Bross, who mediated for the Roberts, "It is often not appropriate if there has been domestic violence, or if there is a big power imbalance where one partner simply bullies the other," she said.

Some people are so bitter that they can't sit down in the same room with each other, never mind talk reasonably. Others take part for the wrong reasons. I saw one couple where the man only attended as a way of seeing his partner and begging her to come back."

Mediation services have existed since the 1970s, and there are about 1,000 mediators, many affiliated to the Family Mediators Association or National Family Mediation. Some work alone, others in teams of two, pairing a lawyer with a professional from a social work or

Ms Bross, partner in a north London legal firm, Bross & is not a substitute for legal adand settlements should be legally ratified. Even so, the avenue most couples require three to six 90-minute sessions, at a cost of about £250 a session, compared to fees charged by central London lawyers of at least

Hazel Wright, spokeswoman couple do reach a settlement, it in this country, it is not sur- provision for existing children. is theirs, it is not imposed by a prising that people are bethird party such as a judge.

The names of the couple in popular misconceptions sur- this article have been changed.



Match postponed: Barbra Streisand and James Brolin put their wedding plans on hold while their lawyers negotiated a deal

Photograph: Rick Wilking/Reuters

The new vow: 'My earthly goods I thee deny'

the prospect of sleeping in separate beds. The last thing that a couple want to contemplate we live are the main factor. Peo-

But given that two out of five "But the great thing is that if the new marriages end in divorce be anxious to make independent coming a little more pragmatic.

IN the first flush of love, the exclusive preserve of the rich contract is about as romantic as ingly gaining currency among ordinary couples.

Marked changes in the way are loathe to share, and those entering second marriages may

In the case of film stars and rock singers, the considerations Where contracts on dividing the are clearly more pressing. Thus spoils of union were once the Barbra Streisand recently put on

hold plans to marry her fiance. idea of signing a pre-nuptial and famous, they are increas- James Brolin, while their Nigel Shepherd, head of the part of the culture. It is not that major changes in circumstances lawyers hammered out a prenuptial agreement.

Michael Jackson, meanwhile, said to be worth £500m. has a contract with his wife, eighth husband, Larry Fortensky, although he still managed to walk away with £1m.

It is partly publicity about couples away from the limelight

matrimonial division at Berrymans Lace Mawer, a national

law firm. "I dealt with one case where the man refused to get married Debbie Rowe, which gives her unless his partner signed a preno rights to his fortune in the nuptial contract," Mr Shep- legally enforceable. In the a pledge to spend quality time event of a divorce. Elizabeth herd says. "He had a business meantime, according to Mr together. But you may not stip-Taylor signed one with her worth £6m that he wanted to Shepherd, judges are more in- ulate the regularity which which leave to the children of his first marriage, and he was not pre-

pared to take the risk." But such agreements are such deals that has prompted far from routine here, though in the United States and many

we are more starry-eyed; it is the such as the birth of a child," he fact that they are not recognised says. "Otherwise it will not be by the English courts.

The Lord Chancellor's Department is considering reforms that would make these contracts couples and write into a contract if both partners sought inde- occur. In this country, it is illependent legal advice before-

about their financial affairs.

to follow suit, according to European countries they are whether provision is made for worth the paper it is written on."

You can, if you like, follow the example of some American gal to enter into a contract for hand and if both were candid the provision of sexual services -even if the signatories are mar-"The other key factor is ried to one another.

DILEMMAS

Forget the classroom and take pride in teaching your own children



VIRGINIA IRONSIDE

SOMETIMES I feel a bit like latchkey round the neck, the Enoch Powell, who was capable of holding such diverse views as the legalising of homosexuality and the retention of the death penalty. I hold pretty feminist attitudes and yet when it comes to women working I find myself being remarkably stuffy. Probably because I was the daughter of a career woman, a high-powered professor, albeit of fashion, and despite the fact that she had her holidays free, I just didn't like as something "out there" and it. The rushed meals, the

them or go back to work? She had a costly education and wants to give something back to society, but does not want to deprive anyone of a job. Her husband earns enough for the family's

Eileen is an ex-teacher with three children,

8, 10 and 12. Should she be at home with

feeling that my mother's mind was always somewhere else, the ruined weekends with extra work always made me feel sec-

can't see why Eileen can't take a couple of afternoons doing supply teaching if she wants to, the idea of her going back to full-time teaching is an anathema. She seems to see "society" not "in here". Her duty to so-

ciety is surely to give her three children a stable, relaxed home, for it is on our children's future that the maintenance of society depends. She sounds like someone who lives in her head and And that's why, although I not her heart, more eager not to deprive some mysterious "someone" of a job, someone she has never met, a mere unemployment statistic, than eager not to deprive her children of her own self, a mother. Eileen has her own class already, albeit a class of three.

There is some idea that once children are three or five it's fine to go back to work, but children need their parents long after they're five years old. They need them when, like Eileen's children, they're eight, 10 and 12, and when they're 15, 16 and 17. The expensive education that Eileen has had will never be wasted as long as she has a family at home, for she can use it in so many constructive ways. educating her children in life, manners and social interaction as well as in education.

So many children's mothers absolutely have to work, because otherwise they cannot live, that it seems quite crazy for Eileen, whose husband can support them all comfortably, to go out to work just because she feels some mysterious duty to society. It would another kettle of fish if she just felt overwhelmed with longing to be faced with 50 screaming kids in a fetid classroom.

Eileen perhaps does not value her role as a mother; perhaps

she sees it as too easy or perhaps she doesn't enjoy her children with the passion that most mothers have. In which case, dare I ask it, but why on earth did she have three children in the first place? Surely not out of social duty? At least I hope not.

WHAT READERS SAY

I would most strongly urge Eileen to stay at home for the next few years and have the time to enjoy her children's return home from school each day.

With this time she will be able to listen to the events of the day and find the things they need the next day for acting in plays, for making things, for lending to friends for a cookery

She can go to open days, parents' evenings, school plays and concerts. She can shop carefully and economically and cook shead.

If she misses companionship in the day, local hospitals need cheerful dependable volunteers

- and - she can be free to en- Oh deart!! If I was confronted joy evenings and weekends with with the dilemma of having a her husband and children.

It would be such a pity to miss such a lovely time in her the family and the agony of not

Sonia Supple

Don't feel compelled to go back into teaching. Count your lucky stars that you have a husband able to "support" you and your children and enjoy being a mother and homemaker.

My years at home were the happiest of my life. I managed to avoid returning to teaching until the youngest started school and was only forced back to work by economic necessity. am now and stressed out and the whole family suffers.

Be there when your kids get back from school and enjoy helping them with their homework instead of resentfully feeling, as I do, that yet another child wants my attention at the end of an exhausting day.

partner earning so much dosh s/he could support me and all replaying society for my privileged education I would probably commit suicide. How could I live with myself knowing that I was denying a job to one of the

I humbly suggest that Eileen stays at home thus affording a job to a needy person. She could perhaps find some voluntary work using her skills to salve her conscience with respect to her desire to repay society for her education. Dr C R Clark

Eileen should dismiss teachbirth of her children she would need retraining.

My recommendation would be training as a teacher of English as a foreign language. The training period is briefand there propriately located. In addition, the hours can be adjusted to fit family commitments.

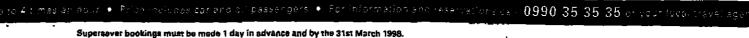
NEXT WEEK'S DILEMMA

Although I work with nice people and have plenty of friends in and out of work, I constantly press the self-destruct button by sulking. What happens is I make a friend, we get on great. then I have a big sulk and hurt them. I miss the intimacy of friends, but as soon as I achieve it I wreck it. I feel so guilty and hate myself for it. Now I sometimes have to reschedule my workload to avoid certain people or not go out to avoid "so and so". This has prevented me from getting promotion: I lose ing. If she qualified before the motivation which leads to more sulking; I change my job - another cycle starts. I was spoilt as an only child, but that's no excuse. I've lost my best friends. have no one to confide it. I don't want any new friends, I want to is plenty of work for those ap- hang out with the people I grew up with.

Now you can afford to take the whole squad to France this summer.







Carefree university days, playing at







College, Oxford, in the city and the vith fellow ındergraduates. One of his companions, Archie Ritchie (right and below) is at the centre of the most light-hearted





trehie .

THE PRINCE OF WALES'S PRIVATE RECORD 1914



Edward's brother Bertie, later George VI, at polo



Bertie on the links, Kintyre, 25 April

Good fellowship gilds the last summer of peace

MOST golden ages exist only in ile. "I took my place freely retrospect. Yet the hot days of among the other four thousand the Edwardian summer were a undergraduates - a circumgilded time for the young man stance that was hailed by the who was later to become the Press as fresh evidence of the only British monarch to relinquish his throne. The dark days Monarchical system". of the abdication were, however, a long way off and the life of Edward, the young Prince of Wales, was a round of hunting, polo, balls, foreign travel and undergraduate capers. He was shaking off the restrictions of his childhood and gaining the confidence and composure which

were to become his hallmarks. He had gone up to Oxford in October 1912, aged 18, almost 50 years after his grandfather Edward VII had been an undergraduate there, his conduct regulated by strict rules laid down by his father, Prince Albert, the consort of Queen Victoria. "My grandfather was obliged to live apart in a rented house, with a large household, and to wear a special gown when he attended lectures," Edward later recalled. His classmates had to rise respectfully whenever he entered a lecture room.

"Fortunately for me all that had passed by the time I well. dolls. Fie was taught the field for the field to Oxford, he later wrote in exposition. French and Gunstone, the plump, red-dress review order, march past sky. No suggestion of tragedy combat. The idyll was over, political economy, French and

innate democracy of the British

But democracy extended only so far, Edward's room had a "tub" installed, making it Magdalen College's first undergraduate bathroom. Even in those days crowds of reporters and photographers descended upon the ancient precincts, to the irritation of Magdalen's fellows and undergraduates alike, to record for the popular Press the more intimate aspects of the prince's adjustment

to university life. The academic requirements were not strenuous. "The plain fact is, of course, that I was pretty much of a problem to Oxford," he recalled. "To be sure, I could box a compass, read naval signals, run a picket boat, and make cocoa for the officer of the watch. But these accomplishments, which the Navy had been at such pains to teach me. were manifestly without significance to Oxford's learned

The future king found freedom and friends at Oxford, writes Paul Vallely

German by some of Oxford's faced, bald-headed steward, most formidable brains. Yet despite the university's

outlay of intellect, Oxford failed to make him studious and he spent his time socialising, at polo practice on Port Meadow, hunting with New College and Magdalen Beagles, or just riding his father, horrified at his technique, instructed Edward's equerry, Major the Hon William Cadogan of the 10th Hussars, to make him ride four bours a week.

Then there were what Edward called the "mild games of roulette" and general carousing or larking with his undergraduate chums Johnners, Fergusson and Archie (the man with the blue tit on his head in Magdalen Quad and with his trousers off wading through some tributary of the Isis),

On Sunday evening after musty little taproom at the foot King's birthday parade of the of the stairway leading to the Ju- Aldershot Garrison. They dons." He was taught history, nior Common Room where watched the troops, in full-

dispensed beer and rough stories, "We never left," Edward later wrote, "until he had performed his famous banana trick ~ inserting a banana in the neck of a bottle filled with burning paper and watching the vacuum suck it down with a thud. The only time my father came to Oxford to see me I had Gunner perform this feat for his special benefit. 'By God.' said the King appreciatively, that is one of the damedest tricks I

have ever seen'." Part of this varsity idyll consisted in joining the Oxford Battalion of the Officer Training Corps, in which the heir apparent reached the dizzy rank or corporal. He also chalked up two summer camps under canvas near Aldershot, including one in June 1914 in which he and his fellows were summoned dinner they would repair to a to Laffan's Plain to see the

Douglas Haig, before long to who only seven months later become Field Marshall Earl would fall before the [Serbian] Haig. Little did they suspect that within a few months their ranks would be decimated in a war dogged by blunders by that same military leader.

In June 1914 it was all a jape. Undergraduates turned up at camp fresh from Henley in Leander blazer and boater, fumbled inexpertly with Lee-Enfield rifles, and buffed up their kit for Sunday inspection. Edward reported that the officer's mess in the 1st Life Guards was deserted the month before the War to End Wars began, because most of the officers had gone to Goodwood for the races.

War, when it came, fell suddenly. On 28 June, news came of the assassination of the man Edward had previously been called from Oxford to Windsor to meet. Archduke Franz Ferdinand, heir apparent to the Austro-Hungarian throne, had arrived with his wife to visit George V: "I watched," Edward later wrote, "the Archduke, who could match my father as a wing shot, pull two hundred and seventy three birds down out of the

the Commander-in-Chief, Sir then touched the elegant couple assassin's bullets in Sarajevo." That assassination touched off a series of events which, thanks to the entanglement of European alliances, inexorably pulled the

Continent into war. On 31 July Austria declared war on Serbia; on 1 August Germany declared war on Russia and France; and on 4 August Britain declared war on Germany. "Papa received news of Belgium's mobilisation," Edward wrote in his diary for 31 July. "All this is too ghastly and that we should be on the brink of war is almost indescribable; I am very depressed."

Two days after the outbreak of war he was commissioned in the Grenadier Guards, "this was a special honour since my modest 5ft 7ins failed by a conspicminimum height of six feet. I

was a pygmy among giants." Three days later the King and Queen reviewed the route march of the 2nd Battalion Grenadier Guards as it passed Buckingham Palace, its wagons tarpaulined for the field of

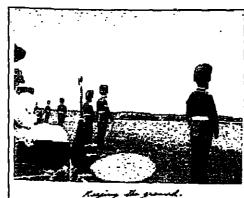


Companions on a day out with the Leander rowing club at Henley-on-Thames, 12 July

لكذا من ألاصل

soldiers, then the harsh reality of war









section of the Oxford University Officer Training Corps on exercise at Farnborough in June 1914 with (far left) Archie Ritchie and above, the prince's equerry William Cadogan, who was killed in the



'Resting after a fight at dawn, 6am 30th June'. The Prince of Wales on

The divided loyalties of a young officer

Your country needs you," was the re- As his comrades left for cruitment message on the poster of the Secretary of State for War, Lord Kitchener. His the front, Edward asked private message to the Prince of Wales was somewhat different.

Prince Edward's dearest wish when he received his commission in the Grenadier Guards was to be allowed to fight alongside his contemporaries. But when his battalion was posted overseas the young prince found himself transferred to the 3rd battalion, which was to remain at bome. He protested to his father, only to be told that Kitchener did not mind if the young prince was killed on the front line, but he could not risk his being captured and used as a hostage. One by one he watched the names of his friends, including that of his equerry, Major Cadogan, posted on the lists of young men killed.

His protests at being left behind won him a transfer to the staff of the British Expeditionary Force's commander in France and he spent the rest of the war as a roving morale-raiser and collector of intelligence. He lived frugally, and, though provided with a Daimler, refused to use it because "the cars of the brass bats bonked infantrymen off the road" and irritated the troops. Instead he travelled around on a green army bicycle, covering hundreds of miles. His desire always was to be at the scene of the action, and he had what he described as "his closest call" when the Welsh Guards were bombarded in error by French artillery.

As a prince of the crown he could not have done more to share the ordeal of his generation, and although proud of his single mention in despatches - he later framed a letter from Churchill confirming this - he was genuinely embarrassed when he was awarded the Military Cross.

But for Edward the war was significant chiefly as the crucible in which he vastly broadened his range of human experience and honed his skills at communicating with his future subjects, from all backgrounds and countries of the British Empire. In the years after the war he put this to good use in his extensive goodwill tours of the Empire and in a growing interest in domestic politics.

In the Thirties, when unemployment reached terrible new levels, he toured working-men's clubs throughout Britain and enlisted more than 200,000 men and women in occupational schemes. He became the most popular Prince of Wales for a century. Even the Jarrow marchers, when they reached London in their protest trek to demand jobs, cheered Prince Edward when they reached the capital.

And yet there was, for Edward, an ambivalence about the war. Only the year before it began he had, at his mother's suggestion, toured Germany during his Easter and summer vacations from Oxford. "The purpose of these two trips," he later wrote, "was to improve my German and to and Portugal, while Germany would be free teach me something about these vigorous to march against Russia. It was a scenario people whose blood flows so strongly in my which the young prince of 1914 would have veins". He was related in one way or an- found unimaginable.

to go with them, but was refused. By Paul Vallely.

other to most of the Royal households that reigned in Germany in those days.

The prince had progressed from one Palast or Schloss to another, sampling the lavish if formal hospitality of his relatives. He stayed with the King and Queen of Wurttenberg, whose ample figures, he noted, "betrayed the justice they did to their four full meals a day", and then with the Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz and finally the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha whose name the British royal family bore until George V issued a declaration in 1917 changing the dynastic name

Edward constantly invented plausible excuses for going to Berlin, "a gay city in those pre-war days", were he got his first taste of night life. He even had an audience with Kaiser Wilhelm II who rose to greet him

Tomorrow: Fort Belvedere and the Fast Set

from behind a great desk at which he sat, not in a chair, but on a wooden block shaped like a horse's body to which was girthed a military saddle complete with stirrups.

He developed not just an affection for his kind but eccentric relatives, but an affinity for the German people.

"Much of what I saw in Germany impressed me," he later wrote. "I admired the industry, the perseverance, the discipline. the thoroughness, and the love of the Fatherland so typical of the German people."

It was an admiration which was to draw the former king to the Nazi regime which took power after that disastrous first war. His love for Germany led him into a naive

sympathy with Hitler. In 1940 Churchill wrote: "The position of the Duke of Windsor on the Continent in recent months has been causing HM and HMG embarrassment as, though his loyalty is unimpeachable, there is always a backlash of Nazi intrigue which seeks to make trouble about him."

More recently there have been suggestions, revealed in intelligence papers released two years ago by the Public Record Office, of a plot between the Nazis and the Duke that he would be restored to his throne if a German invasion of Britain was successful.

The Duke spoke, intelligence sources reported, of how England would then become the leader of a coalition of France, Spain





The Prince of Wales (second from left) squarebashing with the Guards at the time of the outbreak of the First World War. The 5ft 7in prince said 'I was a pygmy among giants'

The royal party at **Buckingham Palacereviews the** second battalion of the Grenadier Guards as it sets out on a route march to the war in France, 9 August

The Lords' lesson for Labour's new MPs: dare to speak your minds



EDITOR: ROSIE BOYCOTT DEPUTY EDITOR: CHRIS BLACKHURST ADDRESS: 1 CANADA SQUARE. CANARY WHARE. LONDON EI4 5DL TELEPHONE: 0171 293 2000 OR 0171 345 2000 FAX: 0171 293 2435 OR 0171 345 2435

It's embarrassing. Here we are, stem critics of the ermine-clad brigade sitting there unelected in the House of Lords, applauding their courage and perspicuity. First it was the revolt of the Labour peers, joining cross-benchers and a smattering of brave Tories to vote for amendments to the Competition Bill to allow proper testing of Rupert Murdoch's pricing policies. Now it's the decision by the Lords' Science and Technology Committee to set up an inquiry into the case for decriminalising cannabis.

Led by the former vice-chancellor of the Open University, Lord Perry of Walton, a group of peers is to look dispassionately at the drug and the contexts in which it is used. Far be it from us to anticipate the outcome. Suffice it to say that a lot of other distinguished people have, on examining the arguments and consulting their own experience, concluded that the law as it stands is not only ineffective but unsound. To judge by the track

AND THIS ONE

HARM SADDAM. ON IMPACT,

ANY TROOPS WILL

SHOUTED AT, AND

ANY CIVILIANS

SHOWERED

WITH COOKIES

AND CANDY

WILL ONLY

MERELY BE

WILL BE

WOW!

SLAPPED AND

record of the Science and Technology Committee, as of other specialist investigations by the peers, there is every reason to expect Lord Perry's team to respond to the weight of argument and evidence and reach pretty much the same conclusions as the Independent on Sunday has lately been campaigning for.

Of course that does not alter any fundamentals about the Lords. A modern democracy has no need of the hereditary principle and ought to look with suspicion on government by appointees. What we have wimessed this week is action by a small group of liberal-minded peers, who know that ultimately what they do and say stands to be countermanded and contradicted by the Government and its supporters in the House of Commons. The House of Lords, moreover, still contains many silent, whipped government placepeople, those sit-on-their-hands Tories. purposeless Anglican bishops, not to mention coachloads of hereditary landowners and peers-by-descent, who turn up only to collect their attendance allowances and when they do speak sound as if 1832 were but yesterday.

It won't do to say that lordly liberalism in itself makes a case for dividing lawmaking into two segments, granting powers to an older, wiser second chamber, in order to revise or challenge the decisions of the principal legislature. It is plain that the peers have been made to look good only because the House of Commons lately has looked so supine. The problem is partly that of the historical condition of the Tories - defeated, unimaginatively-led and (still) fatally riven on Europe. They resort to character assassination in place of policy development, quibbling in place of the sustained assault that Labour's plans for Britain deserve (not because they are flawed, but because they will be better thanks to criticism).

But the problem is more Labour's hegemony and the way the Blairite project seems to have reduced MPs to mere automata. It is a paradox. With that huge majority in the Commons, MPs - one might think-could relax a bit, exercise their cerebella, let fly an occasionally radical thought. Instead the whips patrol the corridors like warders around an Alabama chain-gang. Labour MPs cry into their beer and bemoan their fate - but totally off the record, old chap.

Sometimes, however, there are glimmerings. The anti-Murdoch forces in the Commons are mustering, their ranks said to include even such proto-New Labourites as Giles Radice, fighting the revisionist fight (as one commentator put it) while Tony Blair was still in nappies. Yesterday Margaret Hodge, till now loyal in thought word and deed, sank her teeth into the flesh of Chief Inspector Chris Woodhead, despite the entrée he enjoys at No 10. Whether Mrs Hodge's committee is right to single out Ofsted in this way is not the issue: this kind of

work is what backbench specialists are

supposed to do. Is this evidence that the worms are beginning to turn? No one is advocating parliamentary anarchy nor the abandonment of party discipline in pursuit of the Blair government's central goals. No one is saying that executive government can be effective without being able to rely on guaranteed support in the lobbies. But none of that means they cannot challenge ministers and their prejudices, especially on issues which are far from central to this Government's existence.

Labour MPs should have asked more searching questions about the purposes of British armed forces in the Gulf. They have every right to ask Mr Blair just why preserving the friendship of Rupert Murdoch is so necessary. It is open to them to quiz Mr Straw on his unargued hard line on soft drugs. If the old men in the Lords can do it, why not the younger men and women in the Commons?

Post letters to Letters to the Editor and include a daytime telephone number. Fax 0171 293 2056: e-mail: letters@independent.co.uk E-mail correspondents are asked to give a postal address. Letters may be edited for length and clarity.

LETTERS

Strike on Iraq

The relative ease with which chemical and biological warfare (CBW) production facilities can be built, concealed, dismantled and re-established means that any compromise on unrestricted access for UN weapons inspectors in Iraq would render the inspection process fatally flawed. Those who favour such a compromise are effectively allowing Saddam Hussein to preserve his residual CBW capacity and offering him the chance to contique its development.

As a result, a few years hence. Iraq may be in a position to unveil a strategic biological warfare capability sufficient to embolden Saddam to renew his geo-political ambitions in the Middle East. How would the UN Security Council then respond to Iraqi aggression? What is the likelihood of a coalition being assembled to free Kuwait once more, for example?

Opponents of decisive action now appear to believe that doing a deal with Saddam will prevent conflict in the region and that his desire to acquire weapons of mass destruction has been quenched. A more likely analysis is that his military ambitions remain and that a far greater conflagration is merely being postponed. Dr STEPHEN PULLINGER

Executive Director International Security Information Service London WC2

Before the US again kills a lot of Arabs, the world should recognise the principle to which these lives will be sacrificed.

It is clearly not the principle that all states must comply with all UN Security Council resolutions binding upon them, since the US clearly does not believe that Israel must comply with all (or, indeed, any) UN resolutions binding upon it, among them Resolution 242 (regarding Israeli-occupied Palestinian and Syrian territories) and Resolution 425 (regarding Israeli-

occupied Lebanese territory). It appears to be the principle that none of Israel's enemies should be permitted to develop or acquire those weapons of mass destruction and delivery systems which Israel already possesses. Enforcing the second principle maintains the imbalance of power which permits Israel to continue defying the first principle with impunity and to continue its occupation of Arab lands. It is this defiance and occupation which makes peace impossible and the use of any

and all weapons in the region

an ever-present threat. The best way to achieve Middle East peace is not to make racially and religiously selective wars but to insist that all states comply with international law and with all UN Security Council resolutions binding upon them. A clear statement to this effect by the UN Security Council, concurred in by the United States, could produce Iraqi compliance in the short term and a broader Middle East peace, with some measure of justice, in the longer term. Without it, the region appears destined for another round of death and destruction. JOHN V WHITBECK

As it becomes evident that, other than in Washington and Whitehall, there is little enthusiasm for a military strike on Iraq, there is a growing wish to find convincing arguments other than the need to ensure compliance with post-Desert Storm

London W1

resolutions. Hence the new emphasis by

President Clinton and Tony Blair that the real purpose of military action is to protect Iraq's neighbours from a future attack from Saddam Hussein. If so, it does seem a little odd that all but one of these neighbours, Kuwait, which is in no position even to criticise American policies, are against military action. Sir FREDERIC BENNETT Aberangell, Powys

AMAZINGI

For years we were told that our possession of nuclear weapons was a deterrent against attack by the Soviet Union on a basis of mutually assured destruction. Why are such weapons not now an effective deterrent against the use of chemical and biological weapons by Iraq? CHARLES HUGHES Felixstowe, Suffolk

Surely it is not too late, even at this late stage, to go that extra mile and seriously offer a lifting of economic sanctions on Iraq as a diplomatic quid pro quo for agreement on inspection? TREVOR COX

Save the arts

The Independent's Save the Arts campaign, and your emphasis on assiduously covering the arts, will be hailed with gratitude by both artists and audience. But could we take the whole idea of tax relief for the arts one step further by supporting individuals who create the art? In Ireland, 100 writers a

year are given a bursary of a living wage while they work on a project approved by a panel of writers. Actors, musicians, writers and visual artists all benefit from tax-free income. This imaginative approach to funding has not so far crippled the Irish economy. Why can't we have the same benefits here? ANGELA BURDICK Oxford

In supporting your call to Gordon Brown to "Save the Arts", I cannot but compare the resources, time and encouragement which the average secondary school gives its gifted mathematicians, scientists and computer whizz-kids, with

often grudgingly excused from another lesson for instrument tuition, having to pay for it, and then being expected back in their own time to support the school at the prestige concert. ROGER GARRETT

(Music Teacher) Kibworth Beauchamp, Leicestershire

Sex education

Tessa Jowell's recent comments on the need for better sex education in schools (report, 9 February) should be welcomed by everyone who is concerned about Britain's high rate of teenage pregnancies and continuing HIV infections among young gay men. But it is vital that ministers now back up their words with action.

First, we need earlier sex education and freely available contraception, as in Holland, where under-16 conception rates are nine times lower than in the UK, and age at first intercourse higher.

Second, it is time for sex ed-

the equally gifted musical child, ucation to be included in the National Curriculum, so that all children are able to access appropriate and important health information.

PRIESTLEY

Tunnel rail link

Your article on the proposed

Channel Tunnel high-speed rail

link and cheaper alternatives

("Cut-price rescue proposed

for Channel Tunnel link", 10

February) suggests that the

cheapest would "provide half

the benefits for one third the

cost". This seems to be based on

an assumption that the journey

time on the English part of the

journey into Waterloo would re-

duce by 15 minutes, rather than

by 30 minutes into St Pancras.

much less accessible station

for the majority of people in

Britain than St Pancras. A rail

passenger from anywhere north

of London would be likely to

save at least one hour's journey

time by using St Pancras rather

them of a higher-speed link to

that of the high-speed link to

Principal Research Officer

Central Policy Unit

Sheffield City Council

St Pancras.

DRSMITH

However, Waterloo is a

Third, the stain on British law that is section 28 of the 1988 Local Government Act, which inhibits teachers and others from providing critical advice to young gay men, must be repealed.

The absence of sexual health from all but two paragraphs of the recent Green Paper Our Healthier Nation makes ministerial action even more urgent. Talking about sex is important: acting on sex education is vital. Dr EVAN HARRIS MP Liberal Democrat NHS Spokesman House of Commons

London SWI Vain plea

Am I supposed to take placards imploring us to save British farming, mounted on imported tractors, seriously? DAVID STONE Weymouth, Dorset

Wedding bills

I read with appalled fascination Glenda Cooper's article (10 February), which cited £12,500 as the average cost of a modern

wedding. When I married in 1937, I was in a job in which women were automatically dismissed on marriage. We therefore got married in a registrar's office during our lunch bouis and went back to work in the afternoon, with no celebration of any kind, so that my employer would not know. I did not wear my ring until I obtained work with a more enlightened employer.

The total cost, including the ring, licence and tram fares to and from the registrar's, was less than £6. Our marriage lasted for 59 years, until my hosband died in 1996. There must be a moral somewhere in this. AUDREY HUNT Woodford Green, Essex

Whose heroes?

I wonder whether the apparent difference of view between Brian Walden and Boyd Tonkin ("Mandela fits the job description for a hero in the modern world", 6 February) would be lessened if each society were ald to nick its own Gamel Nasser, not Anwar Sadat, might be the Arab choice; Kwame Nkrumah might be the African choice: Marcus Garvey, and not W E B Dubois might be the Afro-American choice in the pre-war period, while Malcolm X might give Martin Luther King a close shave.

When Western analysts pick non-Western heroes, they go for conciliatory figures, while Western heroes come from the warrior and confrontational class like Ronald Reagan, Winston Churchill and Margaret Thatcher. If non-Western analysis were to pick Western heroes, such figures as Jimmy Carter, Olof Palme and John F Kennedy might figure prominently. History is still dependent on the subjective view of the historian.
Professor A BOLAJI AKINYEMI

Boyd Tonkin is right. Nelson Mandela is the great hero of our times - in some ways the greatest of the century. The Nobel Prize for Peace has never found than Waterloo. The benefit to a more worthy recipient. It was, however, a shared one. As Waterloo is only one quarter of an exceptional tribute to an exceptional man, should not a second Nobel Peace Prize be awarded to him? ROBERT SHELDON MP (Ashton under Lyne, Lab) House of Commons

().

How to survive those awkward moments with a perfectly delicious wife



Every time I have a bath, I start worrying about the kind of people who shop at Sainsbury's.

The reason is simple. There is a pile of magazines on our bathroom floor, and the one on top is a copy of Sainsbury's Magazine for June 1995, which catches my eye every time I manoeuvre myself into the bath and begin the long process of getting out again.

The first thing that catches my eye on the front cover (after the Great Summer Offer - "Save up to £30 on food, drink, barbecues and beauty at Homebase and Sainsbury's) is a colour photo of marmoreal ice cream nestling in frosted grapes below a caption reading "Delia's glorious dairy desserts". Fair enough. Very Sainsbury's.

Then comes another feature heading which reads: "Perfect Packing: Look great. straight from the suitcase". This is followed by "Safe Tanning: The best fakes around", at which point my brow begins to furl.

10 UNIORG. He later whole areas a position and a second a second and a

Articles on how to pack? On how to suntan safely but deceptively? Can this be aimed at the pale, crumpled people I see round me in the queues at Sainsbury's? The next heading is "Sunshine Food: Recipes for outdoor eating", which is a bit more like the Sainsbury's I know, but then comes the one that really floors me. "Breaking it Gently: How to say 'I don't love you any more'".

After this, what I normally do is lie there, gently stewing, trying to visualise the kind of readers Sainsbury's Magazine is aiming at, and after several years of cogitation I have arrived at a scenario something like this ...

Scene: the barbecue area of a levely garden, made more beautiful by things from Homebase, especially the shower curtains to stop the fat spitting. Susan is toying with some red peppers marinated in olive oil, looking at her watch and wondering if she can put them on the barbecue yet. She is clearly waiting for someone. Ah! Here he is! It is her husband, Peter.

Susan: Peter! You're late! Peter: Yes. You see. Susan, I've been seeing someone ...

did it go? Peter: Paris? Meeting?

Susan: Don't you remember? You went off yesterday morning to Paris saying you'd be back for lunch today!

Susan: Oh, yes, your meeting in Paris. How

Peter: Did I? Look, Susan, I don't know how to say this, but ... Susan: And you look lovely, sweetie! At last those tips about packing are beginning to

Peter: Packing? Susan: Remember I told you how to look great straight from the suitcase? NEVER mix up your overnight things with your smart things. ALWAYS leave everything on a hanger while folded and DON'T mix up your dirty washing with your clean stuff - send the dirty stuff home every day by post!

Peter: Yes. I remember now. I expect you're right. Look, Susan, there's something I have to tell you ...

Susan: There certainly is! Peter: There is?

Susan: That you've noticed my new suntant Yesterday, when you went to Paris, I was as pale as one of Delia's vanilla desserts! Now I'm a delicious coffee mahogany! That's because they were offering a great £30 discount off tins of wood-staining agents at Homebase!

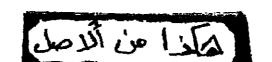
Peter: Wood staining ...! But .. Susan: No, I know what you're thinking, but it's quite safe! I asked at Homebase, and they say I should be able to go out in the rain in two days, and take coats of paint in five. Peter: Look, Susan, there's something that's more important than suntanning ... Susan: You're right. So, will it be tuna with, unusually, watercress, or fillet steak marinated in mustard and anchovy oil?

Peter: I'm not sure I can really ... Susan: And after that it's your favourite crème brûlée! And it's lovely and dark the way you like it, and this time I haven't burnt it - I've discovered a safe way of giving crème brûlée an artificial bronzing!

Peter: Susan. Listen to me. This is the hardest thing I've ever had to say to you. It's about me and your best friend, Emma ... Susan: Emma? Oh, God, I know what you're going to say!

Peter: You do? Susan: Yes. You're going to say that you prefer crème brûlée the way she does it! Peter: No. Well, yes. That as well. But the main thing is that she and I ... Susan: Darling?

Peter: Yes? Susan: Just pop inside and bring a bottle of something chilled, would you? Just you and me, and a glass of Chablis! How lovely! Peter: (dully) Ye-e-es ... Oh, God ...



Basra, 1991 Photograph: Kenneth jarecke



What madness is this - bombs are not the way to peace



Charles of the Contraction of th

TOTAL STATE OF THE STATE OF THE

ROBERT **FISK** THE DRUMS OF WAR

I have been reminded of some

familiar odours these past few days. The first is the terrible, nauseous stench I endured for hours on the overnight train from Ahwaz to Tehran back in the Eighties, as I shared a carriage with dozens of young Iranian soldiers. All of them were coughing up Saddam Hussein's poisons from their lungs into blood-red swabs and bandages. And the mustard gas that was slowly killing them permeated the whole great 20carriage train as it thundered up from the desert battlefields of the first Gulf War, through the mountains to the city where almost all these men would soon die and be buried. After only an hour into the journey, I was forced to throw open the carriage window to avoid vomiting.

No sooner had I filed a series of reports to London on this new and terrible war crime of Saddam Hussein than a British diplomat, lunching with one of my editors in London, remarked that "Bob doesn't seem to understand the situation." True, he said, gas was a terrible weapon. But Saddam was fighting the West's war against Iranian fundamentalism - a danger which might set the whole Middle East ablaze and which could threaten the entire world. Wasn't The Times - the paper for which I then worked - putting a little too much em-

phasis on Saddam's sins? So the other smell I recall this week is the stink of hypocrisy when - in 1990 - the world's statesmen began to whip their people into line for war against the man they had sapparted in his conflict against Iran. The French had sold Saddam Mirage jets. The Germans had provided him with the that had me almost wretch-The Americans had sold him helicopters for spraying crops with pesticide (the "crops", of course, being human beings). The British gave Saddam bailey bridges. And I later met the Cologne arms dealer who flew ion the Pentagon to Baghdad with US satellite photos of the James from lines - to help Sadden kill more Iranians.

And oddly enough, whenever I mentioned this back in 1990, after Saddam had invaded Kuwait, I was admonished by diplomats. There's no point in dwelling on the past, I was told. The only way to deal with Saddam now was war. Did I have any better ideas? And within a few weeks. Saddam and yes, he is a venal, cruel, wicked, evil man - was being transformed into the Hitler of Iraq, just as the Israelis had called Yasser Arafat the Hitler of Beirut in 1982, and just as Eden has called Nasser the Mussolini of the Nile in 1956. Normally quite rational individuals became cheerleaders for war, shouting hysterically when I suggested that the results of this war might not quite match the expectations. Serious newspapers began to advocate the occupation of Baghdad and a

war crimes trial for Saddam. And once that battle was over and Saddam was expelled from Kuwait, we were told by our leaders that Saddam had been "defanged". Our smart bombs and guided missiles had destroyed his army, our Patriot missiles had protected us from his Scuds and at little cost to the Western alliance. Then it turned out that all this was untrue. But at least we never claimed then that he was capable of harming more than the Middle East.

So what madness is seizing Messrs Clinton and Blair today? After seven years of inspections - seven years, for heaven's sake - UN arms inspectors have not been able to find all of Saddam's weapons of mass destruction. Thousands were dying of malnutrition and lack of medicine, a million if you believe some UN officials. Mass funerals for babies (70 in one cortège on the last count) made their way through Baghdad. Propaganda for the odious Saddam, of course; but few thought the coffins were empty. And then Saddam - shrewdly appreciating that America's craven surrender to Israel's settlement building had convinced Arab leaders that the "peace process" was a betrayal of the Palestinians - decided to ban the UN inspectors from his palaces.

And what happened? Our masters informed us that Saddam was even worse than he was before we beat him the first time. Far from just threatening the oil rich Gulf, the chief UN inspector informed us that the Iraqis had enough anthrax "to wipe out Tel Aviv" (note the city he chose - not Dhahran or Riyadh but Tel Aviv, although all three had been rocketed in 1991). And then our own trustworthy Foreign Office announced that Saddam now posed a threat to "the whole world". In Washington, Mr Blair repeated this, saying that he had enough weapons "to wipe out the world's population.

The whole world? Is this true? In Beirut these past few days, I have been trying to remember where I last heard these words. It took me some time before I recalled where. I last read them when I was at school, reading the Eagle comic, wherein a space hero called Dan Dare - a kind of 1950s version of Tom Cruise - would regularly do battle with the Mekon, a green and ectoplasmic alien creature who had the ability to wipe out the entire world (unless he was first destroyed/defanged/put back into his box or whatever). Has it really descended to this? The Middle East, with all its complexities and dangers and religious tension - yes, and its evils - is being turned into a comic strip in which Dan Dare will launch his space-age high-tech at the Mekon of Baghdad.

Perhaps the American public and its pro-Israeli representatives in Congress and the Senate accept this nonsense? But do we, whose Prime Minister is chanting all this at Bill Clinton's side? British readers should be aware of what US columnists are demanding. In The New York Times, William . Safire has been recommending "sustained bombing of all suspected weaponry sites, including palaces occupied by civilians used as hostages", while in The Washington Post, Richard Cohen has been saying of Saddam: "He is not ... a mole but a rat. It would be best to exterminate him ..." And last weekend, when I recalled the 1991 war and its rhetoric to an American radio commentator, I heard the same weary response. "Let's not talk about the past, Bob. What do we do now?"

Well, the world might, after all, demand that all Middle Eastern states apply all UN security council resolutions which include an Israeli withdrawal from occupied Arab land as well as the disarming of Saddam Hussein. It could insist that within five years, all weapons of mass destruction in the region - not just Iraqi weapons but Syrian missiles and Israeli nuclear weapons and possible Iranian rockets - be destroyed. It could offer a real peace in the Middle East, based on human rights, justice and a

Palestinian homeland. But no, like Dan Dare we prefer to do battle with monsters. And we are beating the they bury the real viciousness of the real Saddam. For war is not primarily about victory or defeat. It is about death. It represents the total failure of the human spirit. And if we really are going to participate in this obscenity again, is it not possible to do so with the humility of men who know what we are



PATRICK COCKBURN THE MYTH OF

The justification for an air attack on Iraq is very like that for the strategic bombing of Germany by Britain and the US in 1942-45. It was easy then to make the claim that Hitler deserved whatever punishment he got. Post-war investigation showed that, in fact, the bombing did little to barm his regime, or to shorten the war despite the deaths of hundreds of thousands of Germans it caused.

A similar political and military failure may await the impending bombardment of Irao. As with the Gulf War, hundreds, if not thousands, of Iraqi civilians will certainly die. But this will not "punish", or even damage, Saddam Hussein. There is no reason why it should make him more

tional weapons agreed by Iraq in 1991. Ever since, Iraq has systematically tried to conceal them. But it is also clearly true - and Madeleine Albright, the US Secretary of State, said as much soon after she took office last year - that for seven vears the US has been determined not to lift sanctions on Iraq so long as Saddam Hussein was in power.

It is this policy that is no longer sustainable. Iraq is not going to cooperate with weapons inspectors for any length of time if there is no real prospect of sanctions being lifted. The only way to resolve the crisis in the long term is to bring to an end the immediate consequences of the Gulf War. In other words, an end to the embargo and the isolation of Iraq should be discussed at the same time as a final accounting of Iraq's non-conventional weapons: in the same negoti-

The process of UN inspections was always bizarre. No sovereign state, whether it is run by Saddam Hussein or Nelson Mandela, is going to agree, if it can possibly help it. to foreign observers - often former intelligence officers - baving free run of its military. intelligence and government offices. Iraq only agreed to this in 1991 under the threat of invasion by an army of half a million men.

This army no longer exists.

One of the myths of the Gulf War is that "smart" weapons have revolutionised warfare. This has done no end of good to the budgets of airforces around the world.

willing to cooperate with UN inspectors. General Brent Scowcroft, the US National Security Adviser in the Gulf War, warns: "We bombed him heavily [in 1991], more heavily than we can now; and he didn't change his mind about

The objective of the allied air offensive during the Gulf War was clear: to force Iraqi troops to leave Kuwait which they had invaded the previous year. Eight years later the aim of the airstrikes is much less easily attainable. It is to force old 1991 drums of war, our Saddam Hussein to cooperate claims so preposterous that with UN inspectors looking for his non-conventional weapons. All the Iraqi leader needs to do to frustrate American and British war aims is to

refuse to change his policy. It is not enough for President Clinton and Tony Blair to say that all they want is the implementation of the UN resolutions on inspection and destruction of non-conven- the eight-year-long war with

The Gulf War alliance has fragmented. Saddam Hussein's grip on his own country is probably stronger than at any time since the invasion of Kuwait. Allied planes still overfly Iraqi Kurdistan, but on the ground the Iraqi leader is now argely in control

There is a growing acceptance on the far right in the United States that air power alone will not damage Saddam Hussein. They put forward the alternatives of ground attack or external subversion. Supporters of these neo-colonial ventures show a dangerous ignorance of what really happened in the Gulf War as well as the political history of Iraq over the last seven years.

The Gulf War was much less of an all-out military conflict than appeared at the time. Given the disparity of forces the Allies were bound to win, But the Iraqis had a large army with long experience in Iran. Allied casualties were so low because at the last minute the Iraqi leader ordered his men to withdraw from Kuwait. An Iraqi brigadier, now in

exile in London, told The Independent that his unit received "three separate messages - from the army, party and military intelligence telling us to withdraw. This was to show us that the orders were real and not a fake sent by the Allies," He says that if the Iraqi army had not pulled out of their prepared positions, protected by vast minefields in Kuwait, it could have inflicted heavy casualties on the

Saddam Hussein evidently calculated that if he withdrew voluntarily from Kuwait - and Allied casualties were low that he would not be pursued to Baghdad. He may even have been covertly told so by Washington. These historical points are important today because the ease with which Kuwait was reconquered in 1991 has gives the impression that any new invasion would succeed with

Allies.

equal ease. The option of externally directed internal subversion is equally flawed. The CIA made repeated efforts between 1991 and 1996 to subvert the regime in Baghdad, based first in Iraqi Kurdistan and then in Jordan. In 1995 it became involved through its operatives in Kurdistan - though not fully backed by Washington - in a plan to build up an opposition army in the Kurdish provinces. It hoped that this would ignite

revolts in the Iraqi army. It never happened. In 1996 a military conspiracy in Baghdad was bloodily crushed. This appears to have given Saddam Hussein the confidence to capture the Kurdish capital Arbil with his tanks. Over 100 members of the Iraqi opposition were captured and killed. The CIA was forced to evacuate its vast operation from

A further problem for President Clinton is that that the Gulf War created exaggerated expectations. It may also have dissipated a healthy scepticism in the US about the use of airpower which followed its failure in Vietnam. General Norman Schwartzkopf, the commander of Desert Storm, says: "We run the risk of doing the same thing we did to North Vietnam." He explained that in Vietnam the airforce. frustrated at its failure to achieve its political or military goals, continually escalated its air attacks.

Air power has a sorry history in the Middle East as a means of political coercion. Ironically, it was pioneered in Iraq where Winston Churchill as Colonial Secretary in 1922 withdrew most of the British

The contraction of the contracti

army on the grounds that it could be held by the RAF. Arthur "Bomber" Harris, later head of bomber command, served his apprenticeship dropping bombs on Kurdish villages.

One of the myths of the Gulf War is that "smart" weapons have revolutionised warfare. This has done no end of good to the budgets of airforces around the world. Airforces need to argue for perfect accuracy to justify the expense of the new weapons. Although only 7 per cent of the munitions dropped during the Gulf War were "smart", they made up 84 per cent of the cost. At times these weapons were very accurate. They hit bridges, ministries and telecommunications towers in

the heart of Baghdad. But the Iraqi government went on functioning. Even the uprising in the south of Iraq never spread to Baghdad,

which is the key to political power in Iraq (eight million Iraqis out of a total population of 20 million live in the metropolitan area of the capital). There is little chance of this recurring. Ordinary Iraqis are deeply cynical about the motives of the US and Britain. And even if they did rise up any revolt would be crushed in

blood. It is reasonable for the US and Britain to ask for the final destruction of Iraqi non-conventional weapons. But the this is not going to happen through the present UN inspection process, even buttressed by air attacks. The only possible way to secure destruction of biological or chemical weapons, if ground invasion is ruled out, is to offer an immediate end to the embargo as a direct quid pro



Maurice Schumann, writer and politician: born Paris 10 April 1911; Deputy Minister for Foreign Affairs 1951-54, Minister for Foreign Affairs 1969-73; married 1944 Lucie Daniel (three daughters); died Paris 10 February 1998.

Maurice Schumann was a longstanding friend to Britain whose desire to enlist British energies in the shaping of Europe stretched from his pro-Eden, anti-Munich writings of the 1930s to his active support of Britain's entry into the EEC when he was French Foreign Minister in 1969-73.

For the four years of the German occupation of France, he was the familiar radio voice of de Gaulle's London team, daily reminding his countrymen that, despite Pétain's armistice, there was a France, based in Britain, that was still at war with Hitler. After the Second World War he was to be a leading proponent of greater European integration, seeing it as an essential condition of preserving peace and a guarantee against a disgruntled and isolated Germany's becoming a threat once more to French security. Significantly, it was disagreement over the nature and degree of European integration that led to his serious rift with de Gaulle in 1962-65, despite their strong mutual regard.

Schumann's career reflects several of the most significant developments in 20th-century French political life. It also mirrors their tensions, in that his attempts to remain loyal to his principles ironically highlighted their disparate nature and the contortions needed to keep them capable of yielding results. This was particularly evident in his attempts to reconcile his fidelity to Christian Democracy with his admiration for de Gaulle and firm government. .

Schumann, a Jewish convert to Catholicism, was an enthusiastic member of the pre-war Jeune République, a small Christian Democratic group and one of the progenitors of the Mouvement Républicain Populaire (MRP) which was to emerge at the Liberation in 1944. He wrote extensively for Francisque Gay's Christian Democrat newspaper L'Aube, of which he was the political editor from 1944 to 1951, and also for various Catholic reviews. This he did under diverse pseudonyms, so as not to impinge upon his professional duties with the Havas Press Agency.

His journalism in London in

British army when he voluntarily enlisted for military service in 1939. Captured by the Germans, he escaped and made his way to London, where he combined his monthly periodical, Volontaire pour la Cité Chrétienne.

After returning with de Gaulle to France in 1944, he became a founder member of the MRP, whose professed aim was to reconcile the Church with the Republic and the working class with the Church. He was elected national president of the party a few months later.

But the euphoria and camaraderie of the Liberation soon gave way to bitter divisions between the MRP and de Gaulle. As a Deputy of the Nord department from 1945 to 1958, Schumann witnessed at close quarters de Gaulle's resignation from the premiership in January 1946 and his subsequent opposition to the Fourth Republic.

Schumann played a major part in the successful campaign of 1946 to establish a twochamber parliament, instead of the single one favoured by the Communists and Socialists, and he tried hard to dissuade de Gaulle from a hostile crusade in favour of a stronger executive. The systematic wrecking tactics of de Gaulle's Rassemblement du Peuple Français in parliament, in 1947-53, soured relations between the two men for much of the Fourth Republic and the rift was further widened by Schumann's involvement in the tentative moves towards greater European integration while junior minister for Foreign Affairs, from 1951 to 1954.

These were difficult years for Schumann since he found himself increasingly left by his superiors to deal with the worsening situation in the French protectorates of Tunisia and Morocco. He was especially incensed by what he saw as the cynicism of the Foreign Minister, Georges Bidault, who turned a blind eye to the irre-



1933-35 made him an obvious Schumann: friend to Britain

choice for liaison work with the sponsible initiatives taken by French officials in the Maghreb, intent on frustrating progress towards greater autonomy. Although Bidault was a fellow founder of the MRP in 1944. daily broadcasts for de Gaulle Schuman predicted as early with the co-editorship of a as 1947 that he would move steadily towards the far right.

The collapse of the Fourth Republic in 1958 convinced Schumann that a return to power of de Gaulle was the only viable option; and, following the example of several of his MRP colleagues, he entered government four years later as minister for regional development. Within a month, however, withering public comments by de Gaulle on European integration resulted in the resignation en bloc of the five MRP ministers. and it seemed to many that Schumann's links with de Gaulle were now irrevocably broken.

Yet the rapid decline of the MRP following Jean Lecanuet's ineffective challenge to de Gaulle in the 1965 presidential election, persuaded Schumann once more that de Gaulle was the best guarantee of French political stability; and 1967 was to see him back in government as Minister for Scientific Research. and then as Minister for Social Affairs, following the violent unheavals of May 1968. However it took the resignation of de Gaulle and the election of the benignly pro-European Pompidou in 1969 to give Schumann his chance of the long-coveted prize of the Quai d'Orsay.

His four-year tenure was characterised by greatly improved French relations with Britain and America, and his rapport with Edward Heath was particularly cordial. Unexpected defeat in the parliamentary elections of 1973 brought an end to his ministerial career.

It was paradoxically at this juncture, in 1974, that he formally joined the Gaullist party - four years after the death of the man he so admired, and in the year that the presidency moved from the Gaullists into the hands of the more overtly pro-European Giscardians. It was also the year Schumann was elected to the Académie Française, as well as to the Senate where he combined two more decades of active political life with continued literary productivity.

His literary output included numerous books of political and religious comment, and for television. Perhaps appro- had few options open to him as Romeo & Juliet (1967) and priately for a Jewish convert who outside teaching or restoracontributed much to Christian tion. But Mongiardino needed Zeffirelli, whose house in Posithought, his last book was Berg- to create. His mother was an tano he later decorated, remem-

A set for living in: room by Mongiardino for Elsa Peretti's La Torre, in southern Tuscany

Photograph: Fritz von der Schulenburg / Interior Archive

Renzo Mongiardino

Renzo Mongiardino, architect and interior designer: born Genoa 12 May 1916; (one daughter); died Milan 16 January 1998.

Renzo Mongiardino was Italy's leading classic interior designer, and a creator of magnificent theatre and film sets. Sumptuous brocade, faux marble and intarsia, neoclassical stucco work and neo-mannerist frescoes were the building blocks of his stately visions.

It was the theatre that first provided an outlet for his talent and, in the words of one colleague, "helped to free his imagination". As an architecture student in pre-war Milan he had been exposed to the new orthodoxies of the Modern Movement. but, fortified by his childhood in an 18th-century palazzo in Genoa, he resisted their pull.

In post-war Italy an architect who took his inspiration from collaborating especially with - Mourice Larkin a theatrical impresario - and who "spread culture through his created a mood. Often faux tefeltro's studiolo in Urbino. Ex-

young Renzo took from the one work, and taught that luxury a penchant for romantic dreamscapes, from the other a taste for the stage and a talent for organising people. It was perhaps only natural that he should drift into theatrical and operatic

La Scala and Covent Garden

were his practice living rooms. Among his most memorable productions were Tosca (starring Maria Callas) at Covent Garden in 1964, directed by Franco Zeffirelli, La Traviata at La Fenice in 1972, directed by Gian-Carlo Menotti, and finally, in 1995, Eugene Onegin for the Spoleto Festival. He was a perfectionist, preferring stoutly built sets to flimsy façades. and seeing little difference between the creation of an illusion that was to last for 10 perfor-

for living in. Brother Sun, Sister Moon (1971).

could be perfectly simple". In his introduction to the

1993 book Roomscapes: the decorative architecture of Renzo Mongiardino. Mongiardino dates his career epiphany to the age of 12 when his family moved into their new house, with its vast echoing salon. "How beautiful it is empty." said his mother. "It will be difficult to decorate." But it wasn't the old furniture fitted in like a dream. "I realised then that, if a room has good bone structure, even an unlikely object will fit into it and enliven it."

A carefully groomed Artsand-Crafts beard framing his keen, owlish face was Mongiardino's only concession to eccentricity; otherwise, he went about dressed in simple work bled as a carpenter's overall. mances and the design of a set st: Agtwo of his novels were adapted Vitruvius, Bernini and Palladio Franco Zeffirelli on films such nelli, Onassis, von Thyssen, Rothschild, Versace. But, while Mongiardino rarely had to worry about his budget, he was interested in porphyry and son ou le retour de Dieu (1995). airy Genoese beauty, his father bers Mongiardino as somebody damask only in so far as they

and Oriental wall hangings made out of jute sacking answered the purpose just as well.

Like a Renaissance artist, Mongiardino worked at the centre of a bottega of faithful coilaborators. One was an expert at recreating the look and feel of materials such as Cordoba leather with the help of pressed cardboard and felt-tip pens; another - a Bergamese artisan known simply as Il Bergamasco worked wonders with fake marble and terracotta reliefs.

His interiors reflect an insatiable curiosity, a magpie approach to tradition. One muchimitated design dealt with the problem of an unfeasibly high ceiling by suspending a rich silk pavilion from the centre, "like clothes, with a raincoat that dou- a Turkish tent I'd seen in a museum in Stockholm". Rubens's lected fuel for the imagination. that recalled Federico da Mon- and historical rigour.

marble, fake Tiepolo frescos cept that, behind the lutes and the classical façades, a forest of skyscrapers looms up.

Mongiardino saw interiors with a kind of anthropomorphic complicity: felice ("happy") was his favourite adjective for a well-balanced room, the kind that needed no make-up. But he was equally sensitive to the psychology of the decorator-client relationship, believing that "ar- 1 guments and open discord are often more productive than passive acceptance". He leaves a stable of younger disciples like Fiorenzo Cattaneo and Roberto Peregalli, who are dedicated to carrying on the master's work.

At the time of his death, Mongiardino was working on two big projects. One was an ideal city in the tradition of Urbino or Pienza which, with the backing of a group of Ital-The same contrast could be seen house in Antwerp, the Café Flo-ian businessmen, was close to Later he carried the same in his attitude to interior design. rian in Venice, a Russian water-leaving the drawing board. The solid alchemy into the cinema. His roster of clients sounds colour of the 1840s - wherever other was the faithful recon-Opera House in Venice. It Sometimes the reference was would be difficult to find two deliberately playful, as when he projects that better sum up lined the study of a New York Renzo Mongiardino's lifelong apartment with intarsia panels fusion of Piranesian fantasy

Lee Marshall

Professor Laurence Gower

Laurence Cecil Bartlett Gower, solicitor: born 29 December 1913; Sir Ernest Cassel Professor of Commercial Law, London University 1948-52; Visiting Professor, Law School of Harvard University 1954-55; Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Law, University of Lagos 1962-65: Law Commissioner 1965-71; FBA 1965; Vice-Chancellor, Southampton University 1971-79; married 1939 Peggy Shepperson (two sons, one daughter); died London 25

many honorary degrees, the Orator at the ceremony remarked that he foresaw Gower becoming to Company Law what Gray is to Anatomy. "Jim" Gower produced his seminal treatise The Principles of Modern Company Law in 1954. It has continued through several editions, acquiring co-authors on the way; it also had the unusual distinction for a living author of being regularly quoted in court.

Gower read Law at University College London, where he

of one of Laurence Gower's and was admitted as a solicitor in 1937. During the Second World War he first joined the Royal Artillery as a private and Wheeler, who always referred to him as "Gunner Gower". Later in the Royal Army Ordvolved in planning the D-Day landings at the Operations Centre at Wilton House in Wiltshire.

Following his war service he developed a special interest in legal education and lectured at his old college from 1948 gained a first in his LLB in 1933; when, at the youthful age of 35,

On the occasion of the award he obtained his LLM in 1934 he was appointed the Sir Ernest as adviser to the Nigerian Coun-Cassel Professor of Commercial cil and took a post as Dean and Whilst holding the chair at University College, he spent a served under Sir Mortimer year as a Visiting Professor at Harvard and throughout the 1950s demonstrated his keen interest in the status of law teachnance Corps he became in- ers by acting as honorary secretary of the Society of Public Teachers of Law.

Turning his attention to the problems of the emerging independent African countries, Gower went for three years the Gulbenkian Foundation,

Law in London University. Professor of Law at the University of Lagos. There he fiercely upheld the independence of the university from government interference which later resulted in his being sacked for his temerity. His legend lives on in Nigeria, where he set up the professional Law School of Lagos, and in Ghana, where he drew up the Ghana Company Law Code.

Returning to Britain in 1965, he took up an appointment in from 1962, with the backing of the newly constituted Law Commission for the Reform of

English law and worked on the creasing financial stringency. Ormrod Committee on Legal Education.

Vice-Chancellor of Southampton University, which he guided from the outset with a sure and steady hand on the helm but also with a remarkably open and accessible style. His tall angular figure, pipe in hand, was a familiar sight holding informal court at the bar of the Senior Common Room.

During his eight years at the university he promoted and presided over many major de-

There was a significant increase in student numbers, the ex-In 1971 he was appointed as pansion of the new Medical School, the provision of special residential facilities for disabled students and the opportunity for the first time for all freshers to be accommodated in university accommodation.

During his Vice-Chancellorship he served on Harold Wilthe Press, and following his rea considerable four-year task was embodied in the 1986 when he was called in by the De- Financial Services Act. velopments at a time of in- partment of Trade to provide



Gower: company law

son's Royal Commission on advice to the Government on financial services, effectively a tirement in 1979 he undertook one-man commission. His work

inen ligi

HARP

BIRTHS, **MARRIAGES** & DEATHS

December 1997,

BESSE: To Eryl and Antonin, a daugh-ter, Eléonore Natasha Manon Joy, on Monday 2 February 1998 in Paris, a sister for Antonin and Mélisande,

Amountements for Gazette BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS (Births, Adoptions, Marriages, Deaths, Memorial services, Wedding amiversaries, In Memoriam) should be sent in writing to the Gazette Editor, The Independent, I Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL, telephoned to 0171-293 2012 or faced to 0171-293 2012 or faced to 0171-293 2012 and are charged at £6.50 a line (VAT extra). 293 2012 or faced to 0711-293 2010, and are charged at £6.50 a line (VAT extra). OTHER Gazette amouncements (no-tices, functions, Forthcoming mar-riages, Marriages) must be submissed in writing (or faced) and are charged at £10 a line, VAT extra. Please include a daytime telephone number.

The OBITUARIES e-mail address i

ROYAL ENGAGEMENTS The Duke of Edinburgh, Honorary Member and Paul Harris Fellow, attends a Dinner at the Rotary Club of King's Lynn,

Changing of the Guard The Household Cavalry Mounted Regi-ment mounts the Queen's Life Guard at Horse Guards, Ham; F Company Scots Guards mounts the Queen's Guard, at Buckingham Patace, 11.30am, band proto Oxford, the lines whole these positions,

Birthdays

Admiral Sir Peter Abbott, Vice-Chief of the Defence Staff, 56: General Sir John Akehurs, former Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Europe, 68: General Sir John Archer, former Commander-in-Chief, UK Land Forces, 74; Professor Arnold Beckett, pharmacist, 78; Miss Annette Crosbie, actress, 64; Mr Howard Davies, Chairman, Securities and Investments Board, 47; Dr Kenneth Edwards, Vice-Chancellor, Leicester University, 64: Mr Stephen Gibbs, former chairman, Turner and Newall, 78: Lord Greene of Harrow Weald, former trade-union leader, 88; Weald, former trade-umon leader, 8c; Mr Steve Hackett, rock guitarist, 48; Mr Paul Hamlyn, publisher, 72; Miss Christine Hancock, General Secre-tary, Royal College of Nursing, 55; Mr Simon MacCorkindale, actor, 46; Sir Robin Mackworth-Young, Librarian-Emericus to the Queen, 78; Mr David MacLennan, ambassador to the Leanon, 53; Lord Morison. Mr David MacLennan, amossador to the Lebanon, 53; Lord Morison, a former Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland, 67; Lord Moy-oka, former Prime Minister of Northern Ireland, 75; Mr John Raisman, former chairman, Shell UK, 69; Sir Richard Rougier, High Court judge, 66; Mr Peter Snape MP, 56; The Hon Nicholas Soames MP, 50; Mr Peter Temple-Morris MP, 60; Lord Wigoder QC, 77; Mr Alexander Wilson, librarian, 77; Mr Franco Zef-

firelli, opera, theatre and film **Anniversaries** Births: Thomas Campion, compos-er and poet, 1567; Charles Darwin,

naturalist, 1809; Abraham Lincoln, 16th US President, 1809; George Meredith, povelist, 1828. Deaths Lady Jane Grey, Queen for nine days, executed 1553; Immanuel Kant, philosopher, 1804; Lillie Langtry (Emily Charlotte Le Breton), actre 1929. On this day: the French were defeated by the English at the Bat-tle of the Herrings (Rouvray), 1429; 1,000 French troops made an unsuccessful invasion attempt on the coast of Pembrokeshire, 1797; Alexander Graham Bell's telephone was demonstrated between Boston and Salem, 1877. Today is the Feast Day of St Antony Kauleas, St Ethelwald of Lindisfame, St Julian the Hospitaller, St Ludan, St Marina or Pelagia and St Meletius.

National Gallery: Mari Griffith.

"Horses (2): the world's greatest an-imal painting': Ross Bonheur's Horse Fair'', 1pm.

Tate Gallery: Sarah Whitfield, "Bonnard", 1pm. Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford (Oxford Annesty Lectures): Professor John Harris, "Clones, Genes and Immortality", 6pm.

Luncheons

HM Government Mr George Robertson MR Secretary of State for Defence, was host at a hincheon vesterday given at Admiralty House, London SW1, in honour of Dr Janusz Onyszkiewicz, the Minister for National Defence of the Republic of Poland.

LAW REPORT: 12 FEBRUARY 1998

Father's devotion to his child was not sufficient

An application by an unmarried father for a parental responsibility order should not be granted where there were factors sufficiently adverse to the father, notwithstanding that he had shown commitment and attachment to the child. Re H (A minor) (Parental

Responsibility); Court of Appeal (Lady Justice Butler-Sloss, Lord Justice Henry and Lord Justice Potter) 29 January 1998 The Court of Appeal dismissed

the appellant's appeal against the refusal of a county court judge to make a parental responsibility order in his favour. The appellant was the father of the child but was not mar-

ried to his mother. He had

received a police caution for

hitting one of the mother's chil-

tionship with the mother ended, the child would spend Friday nights with him. After one such visit the child

was found to have a number of bruises on his face and body, including bruising on the inner and outer ear and along the shaft of the penis and on the scrotum. He continued to have supervised contact with the appellant, who then applied for a parental responsibility order. The application was refused; and the appellant appealed. Caroline Baker (Carvers, Madge Hill) for the appellant; Robin Rowland (Challinors Lyon Clark, Birming-

Lady Justice Butler-Sloss said that the appellant had denied having caused the injuries to the child, but the county court judge had condren by a former relationship. cluded that he was not telling When the appellant's rela- the truth. In deciding the issue ther for applying for the order.

ham) for the respondent.

of parental reponsibility, the judge had found that although the appellant was attached to the child, he had not shown the capacity to be responsible that was necessary for a parental responsibiliy order.

Section 4(1) of the Family Law Reform Act 1987 had, for the first time, given a father not married to the mother of his child the right to apply to the court for a parental rights

In Re H (Minors) (Local Authority: Parental Rights) [1991] Fam 151 Balcombe J had set out the following general principles to be followed in a parental rights application, whilst stating that the list was 1) the degree of commitment which the father had shown to the child; 2) the degree of attachment which existed between the father and the child; and 3) the reasons of the fa-

Section 3(1) of the Children Act 1989 had replaced the concept of parental rights by one of parental responsibility

In Re G (A Minor) (Parental Responsibility) [1994] 2 FCR 1037 Balcombe LJ had applied the principles set out in his judgment in Re H to a parental responsibility application made under the 1939 Act.

Counsel for the appellant had relied on the three requirements set out by Balcombe J and had submitted that, once they had been established, the father was entitled to an order despite other factors to his detriment. She had further submitted that the judge had been wrong in not intended to be exhaustive: principle to import into the criteria a requirement to act

responsibly. Those three requirements were, undoubtedly, the starting point for the making of an or-

der but it was clear that Balcombe J had not intended them to be the only relevant factors in considering a parental responsibility order. In any event such an approach would be contrary to section 1 of the 1989 Act, which made the

welfare of the child paramount. It was generally in a child's interests to know and have a relationship with his father, but if, in reviewing all the circumstances, the judge considered that there were factors adverse to the father sufficient to tip the balance against the order proposed, it would not be right to make the order, even if the three requirements could

In the present case the judge had been fully justified in finding that the appellant was not fit to have parental responsibility for the child. – Kate O'Hanlon, Barrister

be shown.

Bank warns of further rate rise to check inflation

By Diane Coyle Economics Editor

The Bank of England sprung a nasty shock on home buyers and the financial markets yesterday when it warned it would probably have to increase interest rates again to keep inflation on

Mervyn King, Deputy Governor, said monetary policy was more finely balanced now than at any time in the past five years. But he added: "The chances are we will need a further rise in interest rates."

Minutes of the January meeting of the Monetary Policy Committee (MPC) showed that it had been split for the first time on the decision to leave the cost of borrowing unchanged, with three out of the eight members favouring an immediate increase. Given the analysis in yesterday's report, the vote was almost certainly split again at the meeting earlier this month.

The four internal Bank of England members of the MPC were, surprisingly, in the majority in favour of no change, along with DeAnne Julius, formerly an economist in industry. Mr King cautioned against over-dramatising the split, saying: "When policy is broadly on track there are likely to be small differences of opinion." Individual members of the MPC will give evidence of their views to MPs next week.

The unexpected hawkishness of the Inflation Report, which for the first time showed inflation would most likely be above its 2.5 per cent target in 18 months' time, ontweighed encouraging news yesterday on earnings and unemployment.

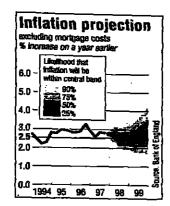
The number of unemployment benefit claimants fell by 12,300 in January to just under 1.4m, the lowest since July 1980. This was a smaller fall than in recent months.

Meanwhile, the growth of underlying average earnings stayed Bank's comments.

unchanged at 4.75 per cent in December, rather than increasing as expected. Employment in manufacturing fell by

17,000 during the same month. Even so, the Inflation Report - which reflects the consensus view amongst MPC members - pointed to accelerating pay growth as one of the main inflationary dangers. "Earnings growth, especially in the private sector, will have to fall back if the inflation tar-

get is to be met." Mr King said. We will probably get the interest rate increase within the next couple of months," said Ken Wattret, an economist at



Yet some City experts stuck to their view that rates have already reached their peak. They were puzzled that the Inflation Report took such a tough line given that the MPC did not raise the cost of borrowing after its meeting last week.

But Mr King said the reason for not acting immediately was the great uncertainty about prospects for the economy. "It would not be an attractive proposition to raise rates now and have to cut them again in snort order." he said.

Both business and union voices urged the Bank not to tighten policy any further at all, pointing to the fact that the pound leapt three pfennigs to DM2.97 yesterday after the

lan Peters, deputy director general of the British Chambers of Commerce, said: "They are being understandably cautious, but our view is that there is no need to put rates up again." The Bank's statement had put unhelpful upward pressure on the pound, he said,

And John Monks, general secretary of the Trades Union Congress, expressed concern about the impact of the high pound and predicted that unemployment would be rising by the end of the year.

The Inflation Report said monetary policy was being pulled in opposite directions. On the one hand, despite the strong pound, inflation had only just reached its target, and earnings growth was climbing. On the other, the economy was starting to slow.

"The question is whether the timing and magnitude of the slowdown will be sufficient to prevent inflation turning up," the report said.

The report concluded that it probably would not. The inflation forecast was less optimistic than in November's report, with the MPC expecting it to lie above the 2.5 per cent target two years from now, and warned that "the balance of risks was on the upside".

The reason for the slightly gloomier prediction was because inflation had been higher than the Bank had expected since November. The strong exchange rate had put less downward pressure on retail prices so far than the Bank's economists had expected.

Tuesday's good news about inflation last month was not a surprise and would not have changed the forecast, Mr King said.

The report concluded that the Asian crisis was unlikely to have a big impact on the British economy, partly because lower interest rates in the US, Germany and Japan would offset the









Divided they stand: Monetary Policy Committee members are (clockwise from top left) Eddie George, the Governor; Sir Alan Budd; Willem Buiter; Charles Goodhart; Ian Plenderleith; Mervyn King, Deputy Governor;

Decline in jobless figures may 'level off'

By Diane Coyle

The Government yesterday admitted that the rate of fall in unemployment might be starting to "level off". The warning came as new figures showed the number of people claiming unemployment benefit fell for the 23rd month running in January, but the decline of 12,300 to 1,398,500 was far less than expected. The jobless rate stayed unchanged at 5 per cent of the workforce, the lowest for 18 years.

As the Prime Minister launched the advertising campaign for the Government's "New Deal", the number of jobless claimants actually rose in the North-east, Scotland and Northern Ireland.

"There are signs that the rate of fall might be starting to level off," said Andrew Smith, Employment Minister, even as he welcomed the news of a further decline in the headline jobless figure.

The Office for National Statistics said the lower-thanexpected drop last month could have been caused by claims not being processed over Christmas. It said the labour market continued to be "healthy", with the trend fall in unemployment in the range 20,000-40,000 a month.

Even so, yesterday's batch of figures contained other indications that the recovery in the jobs market is slowing. Most significant, underlying average earnings growth remained unchanged at 4.75 per cent.

The ONS pointed out that earnings were rising at an annual rate of 9.6 per cent in financial services, driven by a surge in City

Incomes Data Services, which monitors pay deals. recently reported a surge in the number of settlements above 4 per cent. The Engineering Employers' Federation also recently expressed concern

*Eurorail in £2.3bn offer to rescue Channel link

By Michael Harrison

Eurorail, the consortium which lost the contest to build the Channel Tunnel Rail Link, last night offered to take over the project but indicated it would be delayed for four years and require £2.3bn in public subsidies.

The consortium also announced that HSBC, the owner of Midland Bank, had dropped out, agreeing to sell its 20 per cent stake to the other four shareholders. These are

Kvaerner, BICC, Nat West and Seeboard.

Keith Clarke, Eurorail's chief executive, said that if chosen to rescue the project. the 68-mile link would end at a new terminus at St Pancras. But he indicated it would be unlikely to be complete before 2007 - compared with the planned opening date of 2003.

The future of the rail link was thrown into disarray two weeks ago when London & Continental Railways said it could not

complete the project without an extra £1.2bn in subsidies.

LCR's winning bid in 1996 involved £1.4bn in subsidies and assumed that the Eurostar service would be carrying 10 million passengers by this year. Eurorail asked for £2.1bn in subsidies at February, 1996 prices. but its Eurostar traffic forecasts were much more conservative.

Mr Clarke said: This project is too important to fail at this stage. It has major implications for London, the UK and for the

rest of Europe." But he added that the Government would have to commit funding early in the construction to encourage private

sector funds into the project. Eurorail would not start building the link or seek to raise private finance until Eurostar was firmly in the black. Eurostar's losses are currently running at £180m and it carried 6 million passengers last year.

The consortium's original bid put the total financing costs at just over £5bn and assumed that the

funding, minus the Government subsidy, would be 80 per cent debt and 20 per cent equity.

Mr Clarke said Eurorail had no interest in teaming up with any of LCR's shareholders, which include Virgin, Bechtel, National Express, SBC Warburg and the French railway SNCF.

Eurorail has a team of about 15 working on the project but will not submit formal proposals until LCR's 30-day deadline to come up with new funding arrangements expires on 27 February.

JBA profits warning sends tremors through IT sector

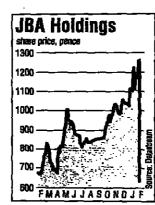
By Peter Thai Larsen

The Stock Exchange's newly formed information technology index was thrown into turmoil yesterday after JBA, the software developer, issued a shock profit warning which halved the value of the company and dragged down share prices across the sector.

Shares in JBA plunged 625p to 632.5p after the company warned that its profit for the year to 31 December 1997 was likely to be about £5m. Analysts had previously forecast that the company would make profits of about £15m.

The warning sent shock waves through the rest of the information technology (TT) sector. Shares in leading IT companies including CMG, FI, Logica, Misys and Sema all tumbled on the news.

Investors were particularly rattled by JBA's comment that the cost of hiring extra contract staff had contributed to the shortfall. In the past year strong demand for programmers, fuelled by the need to rid computers of the millennium bug, has forced up salaries across the IT sector, prompting fears that



However, analysts said JBA's profit warning was largely related to problems within the company, and that the share price falls were the result of a panic reaction by investors. "There's no reason why other share prices should fall," said industry expert Richard Holway. "It's just a knee-jerk response by the City."

However, he said a blip had always been on the cards after shares in IT companies soared away following the creation of the new index. Since the beginning of December, shares in the five largest companies in the sector have risen by an average of over 40 per cent. "I believe the upturn in the sector has been to- in the UK IT sector, with a tally overdone," said Mr Holway. steady record of rising profits.

JBA said the profit shortfall was largely down to a sharp rise in product development costs, from £23m in 1996 to £36m last year. Only last year, the company, which specialises in software which helps companies plan their business processes, abandoned its practice of capitalising R&D costs to bring its accounting policies into line with US standards.

JBA also said it had lost several large product tenders to overseas competitors. Four or five big deals didn't happen in areas where we can't differentiate our products from the competition," said chief executive Allan Vickery. "We made an error of judgement in a fast-moving world."

However, Mr Vickery also said the cost of hiring extra staff had made an impact. "The cost of IT contractors is completely out of control," he said. adding that JBA would be laying off 80 per cent of its contract staff in an attempt to cut

The warning shocked many of JBA's followers in the City. The company has been one of the most consistent performers

Green light for Texas in Energy battle

By Chris Godsmark

A £4bn bid battle for Energy Group, owner of Eastern Electricity, moved a step closer last night after US regulators cleared Texas Utilities, the Dallas-based power group, to launch a takeover offer. Texas said it had been given approval to bid for Energy Group following a meeting with the Texas Public Utility Commission, the state utility watchdog, on condition that it supplied the regulator with additional confidential documents. The group needed permission to invest 30 per cent or more of its capital overseas. Meanwhile, Texas has stepped up its

political lobbying drive in the UK in an attempt to avoid an investigation by the Monopolies and Mergers Commission

(MMC). PacifiCorp, another US utility, was last year cleared to bid by the MMC and has launched a raised 765p a share offer valuing Energy Group at

Jarrell Gibbs, Texas' deputy chairman, met with Geoffrey Norris, special adviser to the Prime Minister, earlier this week and argued that a rival offer should not be referred to the MMC. Yesterday Mr Gibbs intensified the lobbying effort, meeting Martin O'Neill, chairman of the Commons Trade and Industry Select Committee. In a statement Texas confirmed it was

still in discussions with Energy Group management, adding that any offer would have to "compare favourably" with PacifiCorp's. The comments lifted Energy Group shares 3.5p higher to 774p. made redundant at the two banks in com-

UBS staff go in first wave of bank job cuts

UBS and SBC, the merging Swiss banks, yesterday began their extensive job-cutting programme. The axe will fall on 50 out of a total of 150 professional staff in UBS's London corporate finance department. Only a handful of their SBC counterparts face the sack.

The 50 staff who have failed to secare positions will not be made redundant right away. They will instead go into a "resources pool", from where they may be offered positions elsewhere in the bank. In reality most of the 50 employees are expected to be issued with redundancy notices.

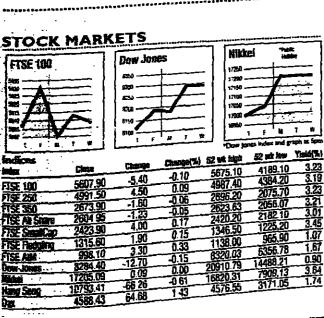
About 3,000 City employees will be

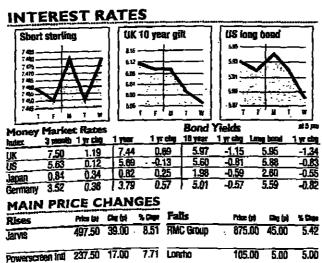
ing weeks. It had been widely anticipated UBS would bear the brunt of the cuts. Malcolm LeMay of UBS, European co-

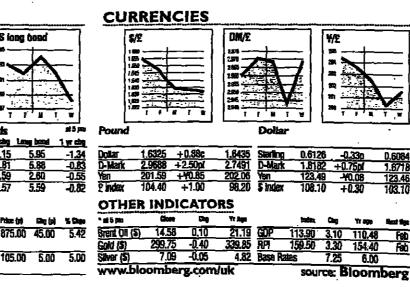
head of corporate finance at the new bank, informed his staff of the scale of job cuts in a memo yesterday: "During the course of this week all London bankers will be informed individually whether they will be offered a role in Warburg Dillon Read [the new investment bank] ... around 70 per cent of our London-based bankers will be offered positions."

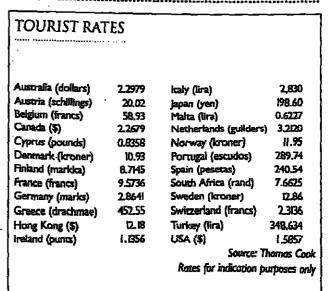
Mr LeMay said: "They are highcalibre people. I'm confident they will find other jobs, in the resources pool or else-

It is understood UBS plans to annoonce equity redundancies - where the bulk of cuts is expected - early next week. | profits would be squeezed.









THE INVESTMENT COLUMN

EDITED BY ANDREW YATES

Medeva needs to find a new star

One way to get Bill Bogie, chief executive of Medeva, animated is to enquire just what has happened to his group's share price. Claiming yesterday that he was determined not to moan about the dramatic slump in the value of the group, in the next breath Dr Bogie could not resist complaining that the City has got Medeva all wrong. After all, he argues, when Glaxo Wellcome warned that earnings would be flat for the next few years the shares held up, even before its merger talks with SmithKline Beecham. When Medeva makes a similar announcement the share price collapses.

To some extent the two companies' problems are similar. Glazo's star ulcer treatment. Zantac, is coming off patent, while Medeva faces the introduction of generic competition for methylphenidate, its main profit earner which is used to treat hyper-active kids.

But Medeva is no Glazo. By virtue of its size is has nowhere near the number of drugs in its pipeline. Methylphenidate accounts for about a third of sales. Analysts believe sales of the treatment could halve over the next few years.

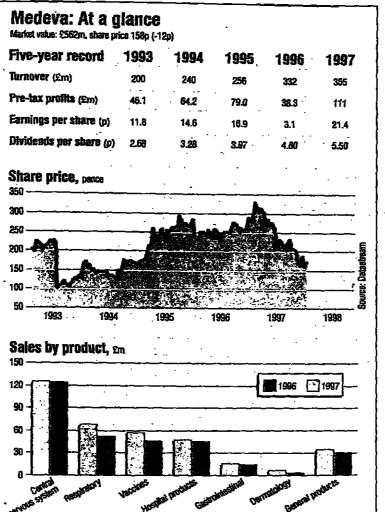
Prospects now hinge on finding a replacement. Medeva's main hope is hepagene, a hepatitis B vaccine which could also be used to treat the disease. Other new products include a dry powder asthma inhaler and new improved forms of methylphenidate. If any of these come off in a big way, profit prospects will be transformed.

But we will not know until 1999 at the earliest. Until then, however hard cal sector that trades on a multiple of the group tries, it is unlikely to make at least 25 times earnings. Hold on. up the shortfall from the lost methylphenidate sales.

Even though Medeva has proved a solid earner, there is a case for it to Plenty for Sugar viewed more like a biotechnology stock. In other words, investing in the shares to do at Viglen is a simple gamble on whether its drug development programme comes off.

That approach ignores the fact that, unlike biotechs, Medeva is actually profitable and producing a reasonable cash flow. That cash flow could support new drug purchases and a 10 per cent share buyback, helping to underpin the share price.

Medeva's 1997 profits rose to £111m. a rise of 7 per cent ignoring exceptionals. But its shares fell 12p to 158p yesterday. ABN Amro Hoare Govett forecasts profits falling to £99m this year, then £107m in 1999, putting the shares on a prospective p/e ratio



of 8.5, falling to 8. That looks very cheap compared to the wider pharmaceuti-

Viglen Technology, the personal computer group spun out of Alan Sugar's Amstrad last August, has not exactly covered itself in glory in its brief life on the market. The shares started trading at around 65p but collapsed in November following a profits warning and have been steadily drifting lower ever since. Yesterday they closed another 3p lower at 34.5p following disappointing half-year profits of £2.2m, down from £5.1m the previous year.

erage selling prices. Meanwhile its retail operation, run in conjunction with Dixons, has not worked and sales were much lower than anticipated over Christmas.

Cash sales to small businesses have also been under pressure in a highly competitive market. Total sales were £5.7m lower than the previous year.

All this has proved too much for Alan Sugar, who is to take the reins as executive chairman of the group and use his marketing know-how to stimulate sales. Mr Sugar, who owns 35 per cent of the group, is keen on pursuing links with schools and universities, which yields sales of £15.6m.

He is also keen to move away from just selling PCs towards a serviceoriented group. The company has been building up its network computers business which installs systems in companies. A deal is expected next week.

But while Mr Sugar's entrepre-Viglen has been struggling with neurial skills are well proven, the City weak margins and the erosion of av- expressed mixed feelings about his operator, the shares look cheap.

plans for the group and the size of his stake. Mr Sugar feels the shares are grossly under-valued and a feeling persists in the City that he may try to take the group private.

This is not much comfort to shareholders, however, who have seen their investment lose almost half its value since August. On analysts' forecasts of £5m this year the shares trade on a forward rating of 12. Mr Sugar may produce some fireworks but for now that level looks about right.

Success proves costly for ITG

Investors may have warmed to information technology, but they're still a bit scared of the internet. For evidence, look no further than the recent drop in Internet Technology Group's share price. ITG, which crept onto the AIM market in 1996 through a complex reverse takeover, is currently signing up over 5,000 new subscribers a month to its internet dial-up service - each paving £10 a month.

It now has 60,000 paying customers, making it one of the three largest internet service providers in the country. But its share price has halved since April, when it briefly reached 110o.

Considering ITG lost £1.54m before tax last year (the previous year's figures mean little) that may not be a surprise. But, as most investors know, winning new customers costs money. Because it has to spend on advertising and support to attract new internet surfers, not to mention new moderns and extra phone lines to connect them. ITG makes almost no money out of new customers in the first year it has them.

After that, however, they become very profitable. At the moment, ITG is signing up more new customers than it has existing ones. Sooner or later, however, that growth is bound to slow and then the profits will be substantial.

SG Securines, ITG's house broker. reckons the company will break even in 1999 and make profits of £4.4m the following year, by which time it should have over 250,000 customers. Its service targeting smaller businesses will swell those numbers even further.

Then there's Globalwave, its 75 per cent stake in a chip which can control computer payments, and could prove a real moneyspinner. ITG shares yesterday rose 1.5p to 54p, valuing the company at just £22.5m. Given the prospects for its internet business, and the added spice of a possible bid from a telecoms

Monsoon float disappoints as o shares dip below issue price

By Nigel Cope

Business Correspondent

The flotation of Monsoon, the women's fashion retailer, turned into a soggy affair yesterday when the company's shares fell below the issue price on their first day of dealings.

The shares, which were priced at 198p, dropped as low as 189p at once stage before recovering to 191.5p.

The float has provided Monsoon founder Peter Simon with an £88m windfall from the sale of 25 per cent in the com-

Mr Simon was travelling in India yesterday and was so not available to comment on his company's disappointing debut. He and his family trusts will hold the remaining 75 per

one dealer said. I can't imagine there was that much de-

Alarm over

increase in gas

the Gas Consumers Council.

tremely concerned" by the in-

crease. She warned the

company's policy appeared to

have hardened since the roll-out

"catching up" with debt recov-

ery, following a moratorium

on disconnections in late 1996

while the company sorted out problems with a new national

A British Gas spokesman in-

sisted the disconnection pro-

cedure had not changed and 54

per cent of homes contacted the

company within 24 hours of

being cut off. These discon-

nections only happened because there was no contact

from the customer."

British Gas said it was

of domestic competition.

billing system.

Sue Slipman, the GCC's

writes Chris Godsmark.

minority holding. But it's only

and they are not going to get it." Nick Bubb, retail analyst at

pretty unfavourable."

for the long term. It was Monsoon's second

cent of the company.

"The fall is entirely logical,"

mand for a highly priced

day one." One retail analyst added: "It was disappointing, as we expected. Some institutions were in to make a quick turn

SG Securities, said: "We were surprised that they priced so aggressively and at that level it made the risk-reward ratio Nat West Securities, Monsoon's financial adviser, said

that turnover in the shares was low, indicating that most institutions had bought the stock

attempt at a stock market listing. The company abandoned its float plans in 1996 because of concerns over the ultimate ownership of a Maltese registered trust which had a controlling stake in the

Monsoon faced an uphill battle to come to the market because of the volatile retail market, which had been a hit by a series of disappointing Christmas trading statements, and the abandonment of its

previous attempt at a listing. NatWest said the company should be judged on its inpressive record, which has seen it increase its profits in each of the last 12 years.

Monsoon, which special- 0 ises in distinctive designs featuring strong, colours and an ethnic look, has 103 outlets in the UK.

It also has 181 branches of Accessorize, which sells accessories such as bags, hats and sunglasses.

Monsoon has recruited Graham Frost, deputy chief executive of GUS home shopping, as a non-executive director. This is thought to signal a move by Monsoon into mail order.

Shandwick chief out in shake-up

disconnections tive of Shandwick, the world's largest independent public relations firm, has lost his job after British Gas disconnected almost group designed to slash costs. 30,000 homes last year, double writes Andrew Yates. the number in 1995, according to figures released yesterday by

Mr McNulty is on a two-year rolling contract paying £398,000 year, meaning he could be in line for a payout of up to director, said she was "ex-£800,000.

Shandwick has put aside few weeks. £2.5m to pay off Mr McNulty, Colin Trusler, the former head of the group's British business. and a number of regional managers and administration staff to 53.5p.

Dermot McNulty, chief execu- who will also lose their jobs. The changes have been prompted by increasing pressure from shareholders, lead by a wide-ranging shake-up of the the UK Active Value Fund, which have become increasingly concerned about the group's ailing share price.

Shandwick said it was still in takeover talks with several rivals and expected an outcome, one way or another, within the next

Pre-tax profits were flat at £9m (£9.2m) due to a disappointing performance from the UK division. Shares rose Ip

COMPANY	RESUL	ΓS		
	Turnover £	Pre-tax £	EPS	Dividend
City Technology (I)	12.91m (8.9m)	-0.506m (3.48m)	-0.71p (4.79p)	rd.
Solden Yale (F)	IRS65m (IRS61m)	\$16.2m (186.3m)	8.16p (3.21p)	1.78p (2.8p)
Internet Technology (F)		-1 96m (-1.01m)	-5 61p (-11.1c	98
Medeva (F)	355.4m (331.8m)	110.9m (38.3m)	21 4p (20.8p)	5.5p (4.8p)
Strandwick (F)	173.5m (181.0m)	9.04111 (9.2210)	4.9p (5.5p)	1.645 (1.432)
Setheby's Hidgs (F)	382m usd (336m)	64.5m usd (68.2m))73c (73c)	n£
Trace Computers (I)	7.17an (9.73m)	0.409m (0.145m)	2.16p (1.03p)	n3 ·
VCD (I)	45.24m (38.11m)	D.974m (0.733m)	6.41p (4.75p)	1.38p (1.38p)
Vigten Technology (S)	40.23m (47.63m)	2.25m (5.13m)	1.27p (-)	Ð ip
(F) - Fotal (F) - Interior	(S) · Spik			

THE INDEPENDENT INDEPENDENT

£10 Conran lunch

The Independent and Independent on Sunday in association with Terence Conran are delighted to offer readers the opportunity to enjoy lunch or early evening supper at six of London's top restaurants throughout February for £10

Until Saturday February 28th, the following establishments are offering readers a two course lunch or early evening supper for just £10 per person.

How to Book

To participate in the offer simply collect one token (tokens will be printed every day until Saturday February 28th) and then telephone the restaurant of your choice quoting yourself as an Independent diner. On your arrival at the restaurant you should present your token in order to qualify for the offer. Each token is valid for a complete table booking. The tokens will be valid for one week only, and will be dated accordingly. To continue to participate in the offer, simply collect a token from the week in which you wish to dine. Pre-booking is essential and all bookings are subject to availability.

A special discount is available on selected items in the Bluebird and Le Pont de la Tour shops on presentation of the token.





Mezzo





THE INDEPENDENT INDEPENDENT Saturday February 7th and Friday February 13th des the holder and all members of their booking

TO UNIORU, THE MILES WHOLE BLEAT - PROBLEM COCHOMY, T.

The Independent offer is available at the following restaurants:

Bluebird 350 King's Road. London, SW3 5UU 0171 559 1000 Lunch 12noon - 3pm, early evening supper 6pm - 7pm

Blue Print Café The Design Museum, 28 Shad Thames, London, SE! 0171 378 7031

Lunch 12noon - 3pm, early evening supper 6pm -7pm* Le Pont de la Tour Bar & Grill 36d Shad Thames, London, SE! 2YE Lunch (2noon - 3pm, early evening supper 6pm -7pm

Mezzo 100 Wardour Street, London, WIV 3LE Lunch 12noon - 3pm, early evening supper opm - 7pm . dosed Saturday lunchtime, open Sunday 12pm - 4pm

Quaglino's 16 Bury Street, St James's, London, SWIY 6AL Lunch (2noon - 3pm, early evening supper 5.30pm - 6.30pm

Zinc Bar & Grill 21 Heddon Street, London, WIR 7LF 0171 255 8899 The special 3 course menu is available between 12noon and 7pm between Monday and Wednesday the offer is extended until 11 pm*

The offer is available 7 days a week at all six restaurants Closed from 6pm on Sunday Offer not available after 6pm on February 14 ...

Spring time in Paris



THE INDEPENDENT INDEPENDENT

Spring is nearly here, and what better way to shake off the winter blues than a trip to Paris. Whether you want to shop, dine, night-club, go sightseeing or simply take your time and relax, Paris is the perfect destination. With our special Springtime in Paris offer, you can go for a fraction of the price you would normally pay. All things considered wouldn't you rather be in Paris.

To make your booking simply call Driveline direct on 01707

The offer is valid for travel between 16th February and 30th April (excl 9-14 April)

The price includes a return standard class Eurostar ticket from London Waterloo International (or Ashford International in Kent) to Paris Gare du Nord and one night sharing a twin/double room in one of five conveniently located botels. For only £20 per person per night you can extend your stay to a two or three night break. Upgrade to a 3 star hotel from just £99 per person with extra nights from £27 per person per

Weekend travel: For travel outward and/or return travel on a Friday, Saturday or Sunday add £20 per person. For all travel in April add £15 per person. Child prices on request.

HOW TO BOOK

Phone Driveline on 01707 222 400 quoting The Independent /Eurostar offer promotion. Please have ready your 1st and 2nd choice of departure/return times and hotel accommodation. We recommend that you include a late morning departure/early afternoon return as one of your choices.

Payment can be made by Switch, Delta, Connect, Access or Visa, Travel Insurance is available at a special price of £10pp. Bookings must be received by Driveline at least 5 working days in advance of the requested date of travel. Within this period, where Driveline is able to accommodate your request, a £10 late booking fee will apply. All bookings will be verified by confirmation invoice and tickets are normally issued seven days prior to departure. If your departure date is within seven days. Driveline Europe will contact you to make suitable arrangements. A binding contract between you and Driveline Europe Ltd will come into existence when you have verbally confirmed your payment details to Driveline.

TIMES OF TRAVEL Choose from the following departure

Ex London Waterloo International to Paris: 0508*, 0619*, 0723*, 1157, 1253* 1357, 1523, 1623*, 1715, 1748, 1853*. Ex Paris to London Waterloo Interna-tional: 0637, 0716, 0813, 0910*, 1019, 1143, 1219, 1304, 1519, 1607*, 1719*, 1819, 1919*.

Fewer services run Sat/Sun. *stops at Ashford, parking at Ashford £5 per day.

ACCOMMODATION Campanile Montpamasse** Located on avenue du Maine and close to Galeries Lafavette

Campanile Bastille** Located in the centre of Paris, close to the historic Marais Quarter Campanile Italie-Gobelins**

Situated on the left bank at Place d'italie within walking distance of the Latin Quarter Clarine Paris Alesia**

South of Montparnase near Porte d'Orleans Hotel Roi Rene**

All bookings are subject to availability. All travel must be completed by 30/04/98. The offer is available to readers aged 18 years or over. You will require a valid EC passport and any necessary visas. Teckets for Eurostar train services are issued subject to the conditions set out in Eurostar's Conditions of Carriage, comies of which are available on

Close to the Etoile and Parc Monceau

TheTrianonRive Gauche***deluxe

TERMS AND CONDITIONS

Ideally located in the heart of the opera area

Prime location next to the Jardin du Lux-

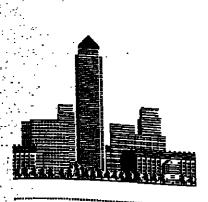
Hotel Peyris***

embourg(from £105 pp)

ject to the conditions set out in Eurostar's Conditions of carriage, copies of which are available on request. Readers should be aware that no changes or amendments are permitted with this offer. Loss or stolen tickets are strictly non refundable. Departure/return times are approximate and subject to change. Eurostar check in closes 20 minutes before departure. This offer cannot be combined with any other offer. This offer cannot be combined with any other offer. This offer cannot be to minimum of two adults sharing a room. Paris tourist tax is approx. 6FF per day. At all times check your tickets and accommodation voncher carefully. In accordance with the Package Travel, Package Holidays and Package Tours regulation (1992), Driveline Europe Ltd operate a Clients Trustee account whereby all moneys paid to them by clients will be held in a separate bank account until the contract has been fully performed i.e. the return date as confirmed by Driveline has passed.



iros



OUTLOOK ON THE SPLIT IN THE RANKS OF THE MPC. PROFIT WARNINGS IN THE SOFTWARE SECTOR AND EUROPEAN MERGERS POLICY

Eddie George sprouts wings; now why's that?

"Confused? We are". That was the conclusion of one City circular analysing the Inflation Report yesterday. The MPC has left interest rates unchanged for the past two months, while the constant drip of statistics and surveys has made it pretty plain that the economy is starting to cool off. There are uncertainties - mainly about pressures in the jobs market - but most Bank-watchers had concluded that interest rates were now as high as they were

going to get this business cycle. Here is the puzzle. Yesterday's report announced that rates will probably have to climb further because inflation is likely to be above target in two years' time, the Bank's policy horizon. What's more the vote at January's MPC meeting, and presumably February's, was split - but the split was five to three in favour of no change rather than an increase.

There is a puzzle within the puzzle too. The four-strong Bank team on the committee was on the side of the doves, quite the reverse of what everybody would have expected. Mervyn King, the human face of the Inflation Report, provided a partial explanation of these conundrums. As he pointed out, the decision genuinely is finely balanced and reasonable people - like the MPC's members - can be expected to disagree. The minutes of January's MPC meeting make it clear that there were actually more than two views. with some members holding to more than one view. One argument was that disappointing inflation figures and growing pay pressures warranted an immediate rate rise. Another was that weaker demand at

home and the impact of Asia meant a move was unjustified.

In between was the view that there was so much uncertainty about which set of risks was greater that there was no option but to wait and see. In a yes-no vote, the wait-and-see camp (presumably the four internal Bank members) cannot be distinguished from the no-change camp (DeAnne Julius).

As to whether it was consistent to not raise rates while simultaneously predicting inflation would probably miss its target in future, Mr King said yes, because of the degree of uncertainty. There was too great a danger of having to reverse an early rate increase. All convincing stuff but it is hard to avoid the suspicion that there was some Bank realpolitik involved as well, with Eddie George and the rest of the Bank team unexpectedly sprouting wings to perch beside the well-known dove on the Committee, Ms Julius. Mr George does, after all, still have a second term of office to win. But no. Surely not!

If a bit of inconsistency is the price of transparency in the new monetary arrangements, it is a price worth paying.

Hard landing for software shares

Whoops, Shares in JBA Holdings have nearly doubled over the last year. Yesterday they gave it all back, proving yet again the obvious truism that the higher you climb the further you have to fall. The stock mar-

ket doesn't take kindly to bad news from companies trading on more than 40 times forecast earnings, and rightly so, but whether it was also justified in marking down the rest of the high flying computer software and IT industry is another thing. Is this sub sector of the stock market just another speculative bubble waiting to burst, or can these heady valuations be

justified? JBA is blaming some of its problems on the widespread and well publicised difficulty in the IT market of getting suitably qualified staff at reasonable salaries. But actually the fact that JBA has ended up paying through the nose for its staff seems to be largely down to mismanagement. JBA has been pouring money into product development, but the enhanced revenue which was to pay for it failed to materialise.

The company also has a history of this sort of thing. Quite recently it caused another bout of the litters among investors by failing to prepare accounts on time. This was a clanger never adequately explained and it may be that some of the accounting changes JBA was forced to introduce at that time are coming home to roost. Under the old methods it would simply have capitalised the extra development costs. But JBA is now under American standards and these costs must be written off as they are incurred. So JBA may be an isolated case after all.

That doesn't mean the sector isn't dangerously overvalued. Some parts of it probably are. The general rule of thumb should be that if a stock is trading in line

with or below its American peers, then it's probably alright, though it will inevitably suffer the same volatility of the US high tech sector. In many cases, however, European IT stocks have begun to trade at a premium. This is particularly the case in the service part of the market, a phenomenon that tends to be justified on the grounds that the opportunities for out sourcing and the like are much better in Europe than the US because we start from so far behind.

Unfortunately, this service part of the market is also the most likely to be hit by very high rates of IT wage inflation. And can better growth opportunities in Europe really justify the fact that Sema Group trades on a higher multiple than that of Computer Sciences Corporation in the US, even though that company is now the subject of a \$9bn hostile takeover bid? This seems doubtful.

When Brussels knows best

On 1 March another slice of decisionmaking power will be taken away from the European Union's individual member states and handed over to Brussels. From that date, the EC will assume the authority for vetting all mergers involving companies with a combined turnover of more than 2.5bu ecus (£1.6bn). The previous threshold was 5bn ecus.

Ordinarily, such a flow of power away from national authorities into the labyrinthe

of the Berlaymont building would be a cause for concern. For one thing, it runs directly counter to the principle of subsidiarity the idea that decision making is best devolved to member states wherever possible.

On this occasion, however, there will be dancing in the streets of the City, even among its not inconsiderable corps of Europhobes. The reason is that decisions on a great many more mergers will be taken out of the UK political arena and judged solely on their impact on competition within the single European market.

Margaret Beckett, the President of the Board of Trade, has pledged publicly that competition will continue to be the overriding consideration driving mergers policy. But it is not for nothing that she is now known as Mrs Blockit. The suspicion is that a great many other factors are privately taken into account - such as jobs, regional policy and the origins of the bidder. The decision to refer PacifiCorp's bid for Energy Group, for instance, had nothing to do with competition issues

The number of bids that already escape UK scrutiny may be small but they are also the biggest. Mr Beckett would dearly have loved to get her hands on Guinness-GrandMet but was powerless. Likewise she will have to sit by while Glaxo-SmithKline goes to the EC's mergers task force. From l March, the trickle will turn into a river, if not a flood, since £1.6bn of combined sales is scarcely a demanding hurdle these days. It irks to see Brussels subsuming more and more power but it surely cannot be a bad thing if it stops meddling, self-interested politicians from pursuing unsafe policy.

Glaxo and SmithKline will keep both research centres

By Andrew Yates

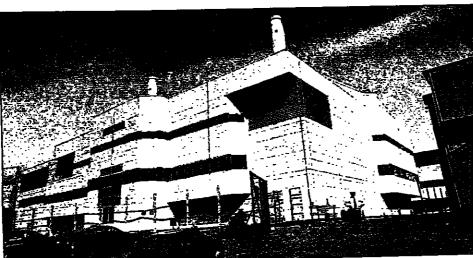
Glaxo Wellcome and Smith-Kline Beecham will keep open both their research and development headquarters in the event of a merger of the two companies, according to City

The decision comes amid growing concerns from senior Government ministers that the deal would lead to substantial job losses amongst skilled scientists, causing long term damage to the British economy.

By not closing the research and development complexes the drugs grants hope to placate the Government's fears and plus merger.

The deal would have to be sunctioned by EU competition thorities. The UK authorities are likely to launch their own indepth investigation and could lobby Brussels for specific undertakings on research and de-

velopment jobs and expenditure. The decision on the R&D centres will safeguard thousands of jobs. Glaxo employs 1,700 people at its main research facility at Stevenage in Hertfordshire, which was opened at a cost of £700m in 1995 SmithKline employs



Staying: The Glaxo Pharmaceuticals building in Stevenage, where top scientists work

2,000 people at its new £250m site in Harlow, Essex. There had been fears that one of the companies' flagship R&D sites would be shut to cut costs.

Instead Glaxo and Smith-Kline are planning to eliminate any duplication in the R&D already conducted at the two sites. They will then use the spare capacity to create a new drugs pipeline and concentrate on new development areas.

However, there could be job losses at some of the smaller R&D facilities the two groups

mate that if they proved suc-

cessful, they could become

\$1bn sellers in a market that is

of business development at

Chiroscience, said yesterday:

"This could add a whole new

layer of treatment to the mar-

ket. If it is successful there is no

reason why it could not replace

existing treatment. Then it

could have sales of over \$1bn."

wide rights for two of Chiro-

science's leading anti-cancer

compounds - known only as

D2163 and D1927. In return an-

alysts believe that the group is

paying £5m up front to Chiro-

science. The UK group can also

expect to receive up to £50m if

it makes it through clinical test-

ing and BMS will put up the tens

of millions of pounds it will take

to get the drug through the de-

it could receive a royalty of

more than 10 per cent if the

could be available by 2002 if they

get through clinical testing, but

tests for maximastat are more ad-

vanced and the company will re-

veal important trial results next

year. The two groups also face

competition from other major

pharmaceutical groups around

the world who are investing huge

sums to find a cure for cancer.

drug goes on the market.

Chiroscience estimates that

Chiroscience's new drugs

velopment stages.

BMS has acquired the world-

Dr Andy Richards, director

growing all the time.

run around the country as Glaxo-SmithKline seeks to rationalise and cut costs. Together, the merged group would employ more than 6,500 R&D people. Thousands of UK manufacturing and administration jobs are also likely to go.

The decision was welcomed by MSF, the white collar science union. Paul Talbot, national secretary for the pharmaceutical industry, said: "This is good news for the employees. There were real fears that the Stevenage site would be closed. But

that doesn't mean to say there will not be extensive rationalisation elsewhere. We need more information, which the companies are refusing to give."

There was an uproar when Glaxo closed down Wellcome's research facility at Beckenham with the loss of 1,000 jobs, after winning a hostile takeover bid three years ago.

Glaxo and SmithKline are also preparing to give up some of their best selling drugs to get the merger past the competition authorities.

Chiroscience and BMS in cancer deal

By Andrew Yates

Chiroscience vesterday teamed up with Bristol-Myers Squibb (BMS), the US pharmaceuticals giant, to develop a potential new blockbuster treatment for cancer. It is the biggest deal the UK biotechnology group has ever made and its shares closed 4.5p higher at 266p.

The deal pits Chiroscience head-to-head with British Biotechnology which is currently testing marimastat, its also revolutionise the treatment of the disease.

BMS is already the biggest supplier of cancer treatments in the world with annual sales of \$1.5bn (£1.1bn) in a market worth \$7bn. Its biggest seller is Taxol, which acts to kill cancerous cells. Other treatments in the market use hormone therap: to eradicate such things

as breast cancer. But Chiroscience's new compound, like marimastat, would act to inhibit what are known as metalloproteinase, which have been linked with the spread of cancer around the body. Such drugs could be used to complement existing reme-fies or to stop infection after operations or a course of radiotherapy. It could eventually replace other remedies and the potential market for such drugs could be huge. Analysts esti-

about BA to Brussels

Franco Mancassola, chief executive of the Debonair airline, met with competition chiefs in Brussels yesterday to express his concerns about Go. British Airways' new low-cost carrier. "We understand that BA is guaranteeing the leases for [Go's] new aircraft. That is not something a start-up can do," said Mr Mancassola. "They are exercising their dominant position and this abuse in of great concern to us." Debonair has also told officials at DG7, the competition directorate, that Go is paying flight attendants "£2,000-£3,000 more than we do."

Debonair chief protests

Credit Suisse pension plan

Credit Suisse, the bank, and Winterthur, the insurer, yesterday announced their first UK joint venture since merging last year. They will launch a new personal pension plan, which will be managed by Credit Suisse, but will be marketed by Winterthur UK, a market leader in UK self-invested pension plans (SIPPs).

Lenders scrap indemnities

Mortgage providers are rushing to scrap controversial mortgage indemnity charges in the wake of a Halifax initiative last week. Both Woolwich and NatWest Mortgage Services yesterday said they would not charge for the indemnity for any loans up to 90 per cent of the value of the house. Northern Rock also stopped the charge on Tuesday for loans up to 85 per cent. The charges are controversial because the customer pays to protect the lender against losing money if the house

Small firms 'need boost'

Tax credits to encourage greater investment in small and medium-sized companies, an increase in the VAT threshold to £100,000 and a simplification of business taxes were yesterday called for by the British Chambers of Commerce. The Chambers said the Chancellor should use next month's Budget to correct under-investment in SMEs by allowing firms which are not yet profitable to claim tax breaks against other liabilities such as PAYE and National Insurance

PIA inquiry into draw-down pensions may reveal mis-selling

By Andrew Verity

Financial regulators yesterday completed the first stage of an inquiry into the sale of hundreds of millions of pounds of investment products which may have been mis-sold.

The Personal Investment Authority said it had collected responses from almost all providers of the income drawdown plans, which offer pension savers the chance to draw money from their fund without buying an annuity.

Industry sources expect the inquiry to reveal strong evidence that financial advisers had a massive incentive to sell

income draw-down products, which depend for their result on the stock market, rather than an annuity, the safer alternative.

Data from individual life offices disclosed to the regulator shows that advisers could receive up to £5,600 in commission for persuading an investor to put £100,000 in a draw-down product. If the investor had bought an annuity, the commission on £100,000

would have been less than £200. Joe Palmer, the PIA's chairman, said earlier this year that commission on draw-down products "may give rise to biased advice which we will be

investigating further in 1998. The commission on pension income draw-down is considerably higher than that available

Data disclosed to the regulator shows that advice on buying an income draw-down policy from a Norwich Union representative costs £10,360 most of which will come from the investor's savings. Advice on buying an annuity through the same channel is just £259.

Life insurers who provide income draw-down products have become increasingly frustrated that little has been done to protect consumers from over-zealous selling by com-

mission-hungry sales people. The product is thought to be the most complicated investment product ever introduced. With its popularity boosted by rock-bottom annuity rates of less than 7 per cent, more than £800m a year has flowed into the product.

John Moret, who lobbied for the products to be introduced as head of marketing at Winterthur Life, said: "I've become increasingly disappointed at what's happening in draw-down since it was introduced." He added that attempts to persuade regulators to ensure that the advisers selling it were specially qualified had been rebuffed.

Catch the Millennium before it catches you

Isn't it amazing how so many companies seem to have been caught unawares by the impending Millennium. Don't let this happen to you. Buy a PC from Dan

Technology and we guarantee Millennium compliance. Add to this the finest Quality Assurance systems and

first class technical support, and you'll see that there's never been a better time to prepare your business for 2000 and beyond with Dan Technology. Buying direct from Dan means realistic prices and better after sales care. Take for example the Dantum 233/J98 with Intel

Pentium^e processor with MMX™ technology and a host of business essentials for both speed and performance at only £914 + VAT (inc. delivery). So catch the Millennium before it catches you and start thinking outside the box. Order today for speedy

delivery, or phone for more information about the complete Dan range and our built-to-order service.

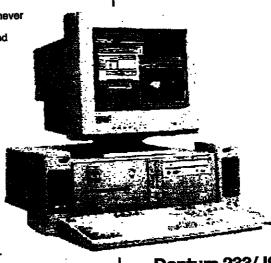
Call our sales staff on 0181 830 1100, Fax 0181 830 1122 and quote code I12/2 Showrooms open Mon-Fri 9.30am-6pm

at Ironbridge Close, Great Central Way, London NW10 0NW and 10-11 Feast Field Town Street, Horsforth, Leeds (Tel: 0113 259 1200) rology systems prices and appositications are subject to change without notice. All sales are subject to than the I consistence, a cupy of which may be obtained on request. Dan Yachnelogy is a trade name of Dan Tactmo. Subjecting of Dan Tactmology Holdings pio. All tradements archnorledged. Intel Inside Loop and Penthem are a



Technology

"Dan can truty be said to be the best organisation at delivering excellence in customer satisfaction" PC Magazine. Aug 1997.



Dantum 233/J98 £914+VAT (inc. delivery)

32 MB EDORAM 15" Super VGA L/R Mondo: \$15GB EIDE Hard Drive, 24 MAX EIDE CO ROM T Parellel & 2 Fast Serol Ports, Desktop Case .AGNED Proppy Drive, We'95 UK Keyboard,

LUS Microsoft Works & Intigs* Outchern 6SS C1.023.95 enc. VAT and deliver)

Thinking outside the box

A buzz of telecoms rumours livens up a dull day

MARKET REPORT



continued to mesmerise the stock market. The suspicion that corporate action will shortly emerge kept many of 72p. the leading players on the high wire, with a range of sometimes wild rumours buzzing around.

Orange led the way. The mobile telephone group gained 9.5p to a 345p peak ahead of the expected British Aerospace sale of its 21 per cent stake. A Continental group is thought to be the most likely buyer.

Cable & Wireless was under the influence of keen anticipation, with Hong Kong developments and the possibility of a BT bid pushing the shares up 12p to a 642p high, although BT could only manage to dial a 3.5p advance to 569.Sp.

Vodafone was another ringing a new record, up 6p to 520p. There were vague

misery with an 85p a share new highs.

vival of rumours that it is near fluences. to selling its 40 per cent stake in the Cellnet mobile tele- the Woolworths and Superwould, ran the story, clear the Securicor

environmental and property services group was last week linked with the Compass conyesterday said to be looking already moved to 1,100p and at a Danish company, In- 1,105p respectively. The ternational Service System, a shares rose 28p to 1,044p. cleaning and maintenance services operation.

Footsie, at one time up 33.4 blows inflicted by JBA and, points, ended off 5.4 at 5,607.9 in rather lacklustre trading. JBA almost halved to 632.5p The rest of the market was a after warning profits would be Ionica, the struggling radio little more responsive with the around £5m against hopes of

sponded with a 6.5p fall to rate worries and New York's US problems forced a £5m Securicor, 3.5p firmer at hours to build on its peak 367.5p, was helped by a re- were the main inhibiting in-

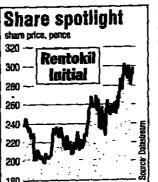
phone group to BT, which drug chains, was unruffled as a third investment house way for Rentokii, up 12.75p hoisted a 1.100p target, but Monsoon, the fashion to 292.75p, to strike at Salomon Smith Barney moved to 1,100p, partly on Rentokil is immersed in the back of B&Q's strong pobid rumours these days. The sition in the robust do-ityourself market and the prospects for Darty, the French chain. SG Securities tract catering group and was and Morgan Stanley had

> IT shares lost some of their exuberance on the less directly. City Technology.

sensors group, returned from bid; the alleged target re- . A recurrence of interest suspension at 180p, off 28.5p. inability during London provision and axing of the

> interim dividend. It was enough to prompt a 45p fall to 1,315p by Logica

Still Kingfisher, running and 45p to 2,195p by Misys. Hear's, the furniture retailer, rose 10p to 182.5p on a cheerful trading statement chain, endured a surprisingly ragged debut, closing at



placing. Body Shop In- Henderson Crosthwaite for ternational's discomfort over 16 fund managers. the departure of its US chief 4.5p to 111p.

26.5p to 152.5p after an ap- tion more predictable and proach prompting one market man to observe that if The investment house such a bewhiskered old can-favours National Power and didate can get a bid then "this market must be on bid alert". Property group Five Oaks rose 9p to 88.5p after forging hardened 5.25p to 39p as a pact with a US investment Milner Estates. up 2.5p at company Oaktree which has 317.5p produced an agreed funds of \$10bn. The part-£40.5m offer. Chesterton, the nership intends to invest in property agent, was suspended at 36p (up 3p); it has agreed a reverse takeover by rival Summit. But Cookson

209.5p. series of investment presen-908.5p and Reuters improved 7p to 579p ahead of an in- place tomorrow.

Even on a dull day telecoms telephone group, out of its supporting indices edging to up to £16m. City Tech, a gas 191.5p against the 198p vestment dinner hosted by continued to mesmerise the misery with an 25m a charge Crosthwaite for

Some utilities firmed as continued, with the shares off Robert Fleming suggested the current government re-Takeover bids still flowed. view could add 10 per cent to British Dredging jumped the sector by making regula-"less of a political football". United Utilities.

Little Criterion Properties yielding office high properties.

Capital Industries edged forward 1.5p to 130p. There lost some of Tuesday's spec- is talk that Rutland Trust could sell its 39 per cent ulative rise, off 7.5p to stake in the laminated paper Granada, commencing a and foil container group to a US company, thereby trigtations, edged forward 3.5p to gering a bid. Rutland's yearly shareholders meeting takes

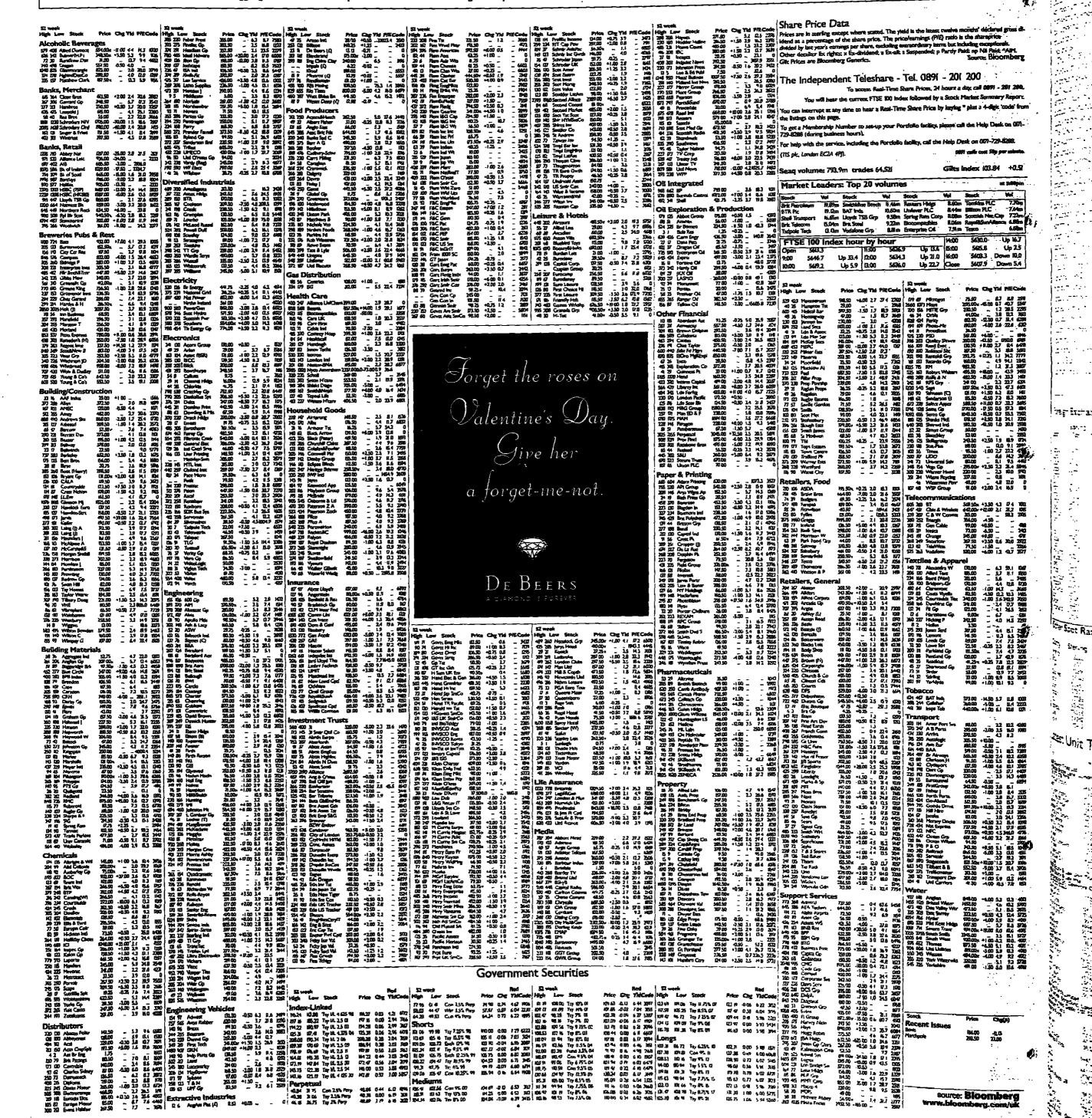
TAKING STOCK

Celsis International, the bygiene kits group, fell 7.5p to 70.5p, lowest since 1994. Bear raider Simon Cawkwell, the so called Evil Knevil, has let it be known he has taken a short position in the shares. He says they are worth 40p.

But Celsis came out fighting. In November it claimed it was on track to make profits in its second baif year which ends next month. Chairman Jack Rowell said: "We are doing nothing out of step in our drive towards the end of the financial period".

Tadpole Technology rose 7.5p to 22p. Stockbroker Colin Blackbourn has made a quick turn. On Monday it was announced he picked up 3.1 per cent, probably at around 10 pence.

DW Hankinson, former chief of housebuilder Fairbriar. sold his 8.83 per cent stake at the market price, 32p.



Markets are soaring, profits are high – where is the investment boom?



ON WHY **BUSINESSES** SEEM TO SPEND SO LITTLE

One of the perennial concerns about the performance of the British economy is the lack of investment. This has been particularly acute during the present recovery because the rise smaller than it was during previous cycles.

The Pre-Budget Report published by the Treasury last November picked out the problem. It said: "Our record on investment has been poor by international standards." And it share. Why do businesses want added one possible explanation: "The UK's track record of macro-economic instability has discouraged long-term planning and investment."

This is a possibility that has concerned the Bank of England for some time. For one thing, if there is too little investment in new capacity in some sense, the economy will run into the inflationary buffers sooner rather than later. For another, the Bank had hoped that the introduction of inflation targeting after the September 1992 exchange rate mechanism crisis would have started to improve the record of macroeconomic instability. Ever since that point, in fact, the economy has been expanding much more steadily than was the

norm in previous recoveries. In the Bank's Quarterly Bulletin, published today, one of its erage life of a capital asset,

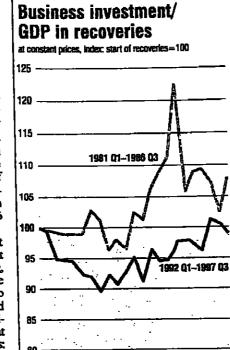
economists, Simon Whitaker, takes a closer look at the recent investment performance. It notes that since the recovery began, starting in early 1992, total investment has declined as a share of GDP. About onethird of the relative weakness is due to low investment by government, but the private sector has accounted for two-thirds. A drop in residential construction since the property price collapse explains a further one third of this. But the rest is down to business investment, which has risen far less than in the 1981-1986 upswing, as the chart shows.

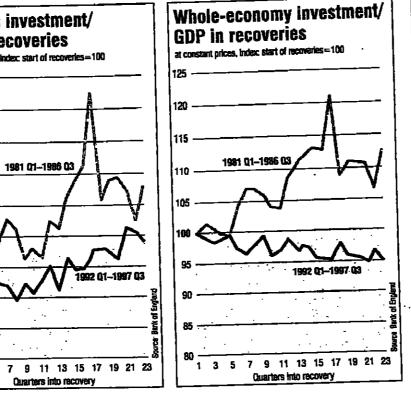
Most of the attention about the issue of missing investment has focused on manufacturing. but the Bank's breakdown of the data immediately turns up two facts that challenge the received wisdom. One is that within business, it is services and utilities that explain the relative weakness; and as the utilities enjoyed a privatisation-related investment boom, the more recent weakness in investment spending during is perhaps not surprising. The the upswing has been far other is that business investment as a share of GDP might have grown slowly during this recovery but it started at a high level and its share is now above the long-term average.

Mr Whitaker goes on to ask what it is that determines this to invest as much - or as little - as they do? Did they start this recovery with "too much" capital already, explaining why investment has climbed so slowly since 1992? He also looks at whether investment is mis-

The Bank's findings are that, on balance, the after-tax cost of investing in new capital has been lower during this recovery than the previous one. The reduction of tax allowances for investment spending in 1984, phased in over two years, raised the tax rate by more than subsequent reductions in corporation tax have reduced it. But the pre-tax cost of finance has probably been well below its level during the 1970s and 1980s.

This does assume that there has been no change in the av-





growing importance of information technology, which has a short life, in services in particular would imply investment had become more expensive. But equally, the price of IT goods has probably been overestimated because they are falling so rapidly alongside quality improvements, and that would work the other way.

Quarters into recovery

So investment has probably been less costly than in the past. At the same time, stock market values have soared and profitability has been high. All of these should have encouraged an investment boom. The paper identifies three reasons why the boom never materialised. One is that companies entered the 1990s with an unprecedented burden of debt. Much of the profit of British business during the early stages of the recovery went to repay debt and restore balance sheets to health. A second is the high-dividend payout ratio, which has tended to reduce retained earnings. Until Gordon Brown's corporate tax

which might not be true. The couraged high dividends to shareholders. This might change in future thanks to the abolition of advance corporation tax, as pension funds will no longer get a refund on ACT paid on dividends on their behalf. But the third possibility is

simply that the statistics have under-recorded investment spending by overstating the prices used to convert actual cash spent into "real" terms. This type of mis-measurement would be worse when prices were falling, as they have been for some types of investment good. Certainly, business surveys of investment intentions have been far out of kilter with the official statistics - especially in services - for at least a year. In addition, the ONS has found that over a 10-year period its statisticians tend to underestimate investment at first and revise it up significantly later. Since 1986 the average upward revision in the year-on-year growth rate of total investment has been 2.6 percentage points.

Finally, the Bulletin article reforms, the UK tax system en- observes, spending on software too much of.

will not be included in the definition of investment for statistical purposes until later this year. Even before panic about the year 2000 problem and converting financial computer systems for the euro set in, software spending has been a huge item for many businesses. The US has long included software within the in-

vestment umbrella in its figures. Is it safe to conclude that Britain has no investment problem after all? It is unlikely that Mr Brown would agree. The Government's ambitions for creating well-paid and meaningful jobs for more people depend totally on British industry to create them. Without the growth in capacity, whether in manufacturing or services, there is unlikely to be enough jobs growth. And expanding and renew-

ing the nation's capital stock, implementing new technologies, is the path to improving productivity and, ultimately, levels of prosperity. The moral is that we might have had more of it than we thought, but this is one good thing you can't have

PEOPLE & BUSINESS

لمكذا من ألاصل

IOHN WILLCOCK



To the Tate for the launch of the Bonnard exhibition with my good friend Nick Serota, director of the gallery. And what a gathering of London's glitterati it was.

The show featuring the French painter is sponsored by Ernst & Young, who managed to get their logo plastered over just about everything except the paintings. The same accountancy firm paid for the Cezanne exhibition at the Tate two years ago, and they assure me their arts sponsorship will continue after the proposed merger with KPMG.

Amongst the throng guzzling the canapes were Bernard Levin, the venerable columnist, and Alfred Brendel, the famous pianist and leading interepreter of Beethoven's sonatas. Such was the crush that I nearly bumped into Michael Palin, of Around the World fame, only to ricochet into Tim Rice, the distinguished lyricist, looking very tall and talking very loudly about his next trip to the US.

Also there was George Mallinckrodt, president of Schroders, looking his usual urbane self, as well as the novelist AS Byatt. All in all there was little time left to look at the pictures.

I hear that Ernst & Young are so keen on the exhibition that they have painted their staff mini-buses on the top with a green Bonnard signature, and a matching orange one the side.

Not to be outdone in the aesthetic stakes, Alan Sugar, the Spurs boss and founder of Amstrad, is appearing in the theatre. He is set to tread the boards at the West Yorkshire Playhouse, Leeds, this very afternoon.

Mr Sugar will be addressing students from the Leeds area on the "values of business enterprise," in a scheme suggested to him by Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, and Geoffrey Robinson, the Paymaster General. Mr Sugar will be taking his show on the road to schools in Hackney, Norwich and Birmingham, with sponsorship from Lloyds Bank.

"I started out in business as a kid, and earned a living as a kid, doing things that youngsters in Yorkshire can do there today," he says. "I want to burn the spirit of entrepreneurship into them, not to lecture them but actually show them that business can be fun, that hard work

can be fun and that the rewards of hard work

and common sense can be even more fun." The indefatigable Mr Sugar also had time yesterday to take over as executive chairman at Viglen Technology, the PC company where he is the principal shareholder.

The present chairman of Viglen, Michael Beckett, said he will now become a non-executive director. Mr Beckett said Mr Sugar intends to take the company "aggressively forward". Get your shin pads on ...

If getting the lowdown on business enterprise from Mr Sugar doesn't grab you, then how about getting your arm around Lord Dickie Attenborough? This mouth-watering prospect is held out as a fringe benefit by the Criterion Theatre, in London's Piccadilly Circus. which is selling £750,000 of shares over the next 40 days to private investors.

If you should subscribe to the issue, Sally Greene, the founder and managing director of the Criterion, promises you invitations to all first nights, the chance to mingle with the cast, and a general entree to the thespian world.

Lord Attenborough is chairman of the company, founded three years ago, while David Suchet is a director and Jeremy Irons and Dame Judi Dench are consultants. So invest in this company and you'll never have trouble

name-dropping again. If you're interested, ring Sally Greene or Michael Morris on 0171 839 8811. The minimum investment is £1,000 for 1,000 shares, and investing over £4,000 will get you a Criterion Investors' Card, offering discounts at all sorts of theatres and events.

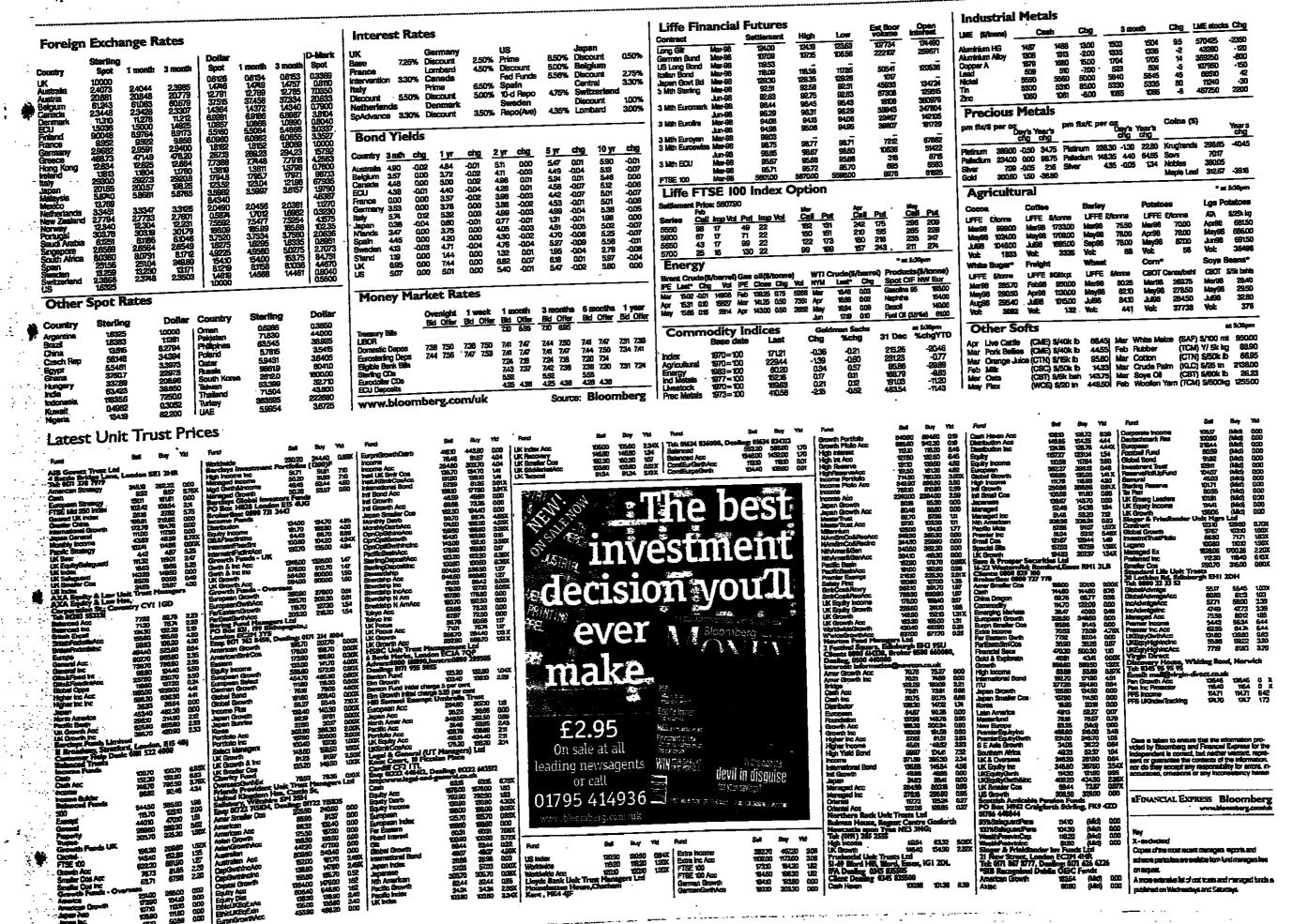
Ms Greene says she wants to bring the excitement back to the theatre, with work by up and coming playwrights, She's currently attempting to lure Gerard Depardieu to appear. Why not invite Mr Sugar along to do his turn?

There's a very unkind rumour going around the City that the reason Lord Wolfson of Grand Universal Stores (GUS) hasn't launched his offer document for Argos yet, following last Thesday's hostile bid, is that he's using GUS's White Arrow parcel delivery subsidiary to deliver the document. (I couldn't possibly say where the rumour came from ...)

White Arrow was featured in a Watchdog TV programme on 29 January, in which presenter Anne Robinson recounted the story of a parcel handled by the company apparently taking two and a half months to be delivered from Poole in Dorset to Reading. Considering the Pony Express in the Old West managed 200 miles a day, this isn't great going. All very unkind, as I said.

Peter Rodgers, a former financial editor of this very organ and now Secretary of the Bank of England, brought a touch of Top of the Pops to the Bank's presentation of its Inflation Report yesterday, with an array of coloured lights not unlike an early Pink Floyd gig, I am told.

Mervyn King presented the data behind the bank of red and purple lights. The presentation is now transmitted live on Reuters TV, so of course Mervyn started: "Welcome to all our viewers." All they need now is Pan's People.



Old boxers don't always fade away, some succeed in real life

former colleague whose work is cide was a wincing reminder that pionships and went in three times usually of the highest order, wrote more than 30 cricketers have died earlier this week that the fate of at their own hands this century; old nessman, if Jones looks at a bridge some fighters is to take up resi- footballers of distinction who were he is probably thinking about dence under railway bridges; many, criminally underpaid exist on a state he stated, drift into the nether pension, lost in nostalgia, many world of alcoholism and drug crippled by arthritis and refused addiction or meet a violent death 'disability benefits. in domestic and gangland disputes.

I would like to see them. How many clusions; mumbling, beaten-up old fighters have died by gun, knife or pugs with cauliflower ears who needle, how many end up as drunks hang around gymnasiums, adopting or derelicts? Boxing puts the senses a fighting stance when woken by the so obviously at risk that nobody telephone; from champion to should ever think it a game but in bucket carrier; running errands proportion to other sports and for hoodlums. professions it has no monopoly on

A FELLOW toiler in this trade, a David Bairstow's recent sui- European welterweight cham-

Trouble is that boxers are too If there are any statistics on this easily the subject of B-movie con-

An Olympian in his 17th year, Colin Jones held the British and

for the world title. An astute busibuying it. The former British and Commonwealth middleweight champion Johnny Pritchett took off for Spain with the substantial proceeds of his commercial acumen.

Still one of British sport's most revered figures, Henry Cooper is never short of an earner; John Conteh, Jim Watt and John H Stracey, all former world champions, are well paid for speaking at fessional ring. corporate luncheons and testi-McKenzie are employed regularly acclaimed sportswriter slipped so Neill fell into a coma and spent without displaying symptoms of the not been paying attention.



on television. Two members of my golf club, both comfortably off, once earned a living in the pro-

Pro rata, there are no more

sibility than the dog racing results, and that out of sympathy.

Arthur Christiansen shot to fame as editor of the Daily Express as the result of his late night response to news of the R101 airship disaster. The lone sub-editor who assisted Christiansen in that enterprise ended up bumming drinks and cigarettes in Fleet Street hostelries.

Among the guests at a birthday party I attended last weekend was Bobby Neill, who was British featherweight champion almost 40 years

Kray twins admission to the opening of the Anglo-American Sport- his presence at ringside was ing Club at the Hilton hotel in withering. London. So much for gangsterism in modern boxing.

enough ring tragedies to make a worth the candle. But drunks and case against boxing, plenty of evi-drug addicts, victims of gang viodrunks among old boxers than ago. After losing the title to Terry dence to establish that fighters lence and living under railway Guigan, Glenn McCrory and Duke there are among old journalists. An Spinks, whom he later trained, are unlikely to reach later life bridges? If that is the case I have

far through booze that, in time, he several days on the danger list. punishment they have taken. Who could be given no greater responNeill's wicked sense of humour recan look at Muhammad Ali and not mains in place and he continues to be saddened? Who could observe train fighters. At sixty-odd Neill has Joe Louis gladhanding from a memory lapses but then so do wheelchair at Cesars Palace in Las. others of a similar age, myself Vegus without realising how much boxing can take from them? The Many years ago the boxing pro-sight of Sugar Ray Robinson being moter Mickey Duff refused the prodded into glazed acknowledgment to a warm response to

> Such things have long since intruded on my conscience, making There have been more than me think that boxing may not be

McCarthy's triumph for a college education

Phil Shaw talks to the Birmingham graduate determined to enjoy a class reunion in the FA Cup on Saturday

EVEN by the standards of Andy Warhol's famous-for-15- £1.5m switch to Birmingham. minutes dictum, Jon McCarthy looked to have been shortchanged. All he got was 10 as substitute for Hartlepool and

McCarthy's first appearance, as a 17-year-old to whom the gathering of 1,002 seemed "a big crowd", was nearly his last. He

was allowed to drift off to college in Nottingham, where he subsidised his rent by earning £25 a game from Shepshed Charterhouse while consoling himself that he at least had played League football. And that

COUNTDOWN

might have been that had the management duo who gave him his debut, John Bird and Alan Little, not resurfaced at York two and a half years later. When their small sauad was depleted by injuries, they remembered McCarthy. The student winger seized his second chance.

As befits a late starter, he has crammed more into the ensuing years than most players do into two decades. A bronze medal from the World Student Games was followed by promotion with York. Then came a £450,000 transfer to Port Vale and World Cup combat with Northern Ireland.

Last September brought a equalling their highest outlay, and with it the possibility of Premiership football. On Saturday the First Division play-off contenders will be striving to reach the FA Cup quarter-finals at the expense of Leeds, a contest which the 27-year-old Teessider awaits with even greater anticipation than

usual. One reason is the prospect of matching his progress against team-mate and friend from the side who is now vice-captain and

defensive mainstay for the Yorkshire club. He is also determined to make more of his second experience of the fifth round than he did of the first. which by coincidence was also against Leeds.

"David was the one who stood out in the 1991 Games in Sheffield," McCarthy recalled, "He'd just been transferred from Wednesday to Leeds and you could already see he had that something ex-

"He had to speak at the opening ceremony because he was the local boy. I remember it well because Helen Shar-



Kick-start: Jon McCarthy says his televised FA Cup performances have been instrumental in helping his career

flame went out!"

Britain reached the semi-finals before losing to the of them. Dutch. They beat Uruguay to take third place, after which McCarthy, by now a BSc in Sports Science, graduated to the full-time ranks at York.

John Rudge made him Vale's record buy in 1995. It was hardly the most glamorous of moves - "no one else wanted me." McCarthy said with disarming candour - but within six months circumstances conspired to bring his blend of touchline trickery and hard graft to a wider au-

The Potteries club forced a man, the British astronaut, "Only a handful of ties were chance. We went a goal up at

British student dropped the torch and the played because of the weath- Vale Park, but once Gary 40 in 20 months, but there was the pitch to have a go at me. soil heating, so ours was one

> "All the postponements meant it also became Match of the Day. I had one of my best games and Trevor Brooking highlighted some of the things I did that night. What a difference one programme can

make." McCarthy's reputation was further enhanced when he scored the winner in the replay from a cross by fellow winger Steve Guppy - now of Leicester and England B - to earn a reunion with Wetherall at El-

land Road. We were the better team in deserved draw at Everton, a 0-0 draw and I went from hero then the FA Cup holders. to villain by missing a good

guaranteed payment simply for

future," lan Stewart, the meet-

ing promoter, said. "Only those

athletes who can put burns on

Those capable of beating the

seats will be paid to appear."

clock, though, will have bonus

money to chase, too - in

Gebrselassie's case \$20,000 for

world record No 12 on Sunday.

The number of Vietnamese

players and managers,

from 11 of the 12 teams in

the national championship.

that have so far been im-

plicated in match-fixing al-

legations. Truong Van

Duong, captain of the Ho

Chi Minh City Customs

team, has led a stream of

players surrendering to

police, after he was threat-

ened by bookies when a

fixed match went wrong.

TODAY'S

NUMBER

74

This is the way of the

turning up.

er. Goodison Park has under- McAllister equalised Leeds to be no overnight success. just kept getting stronger and

won 2-1.' It was then that he was claimed by Northern Ireland. his grandmother's birthplace. Although Keith Gillespie remains first choice in his position, McCarthy's cap collection includes one gained against Italy - Maldini, Zola, Casiraghi, Del Piero et al - amid the firecrackers of a Sicilian friendly

last winter. Even then, Trevor Francis' interest was an open secret. Once, McCarthy was walking near his home in Cheshire when a Birmingham exile on a bike pulled up and demanded to know when he would be signing. Within months the deal had

gone through, one of Francis'

"When I first joined Vale they failed to win any of the opening 10 home games. It was a club record. I made my Birmingham debut at home to Sunderland when a win would have put us top. We lost, and won one of the next 15 to end up in midtable."

Dubbed "The Jinx" by one fog-horn fan. McCarthy gradually won over the St Andrew's crowd. Last month's stunning 7-0 win at Stoke underlined his growing influence on a fast improving side, though the sight of an ex-Vale man crashing in No 5 did not go down well with the locals.

"I'd turned away to celebrate with Paul Furlong when apparently, this fan charged on to will be to Wembley.

Hughes signs five-year deal with Arsenal

By Catherine Riley

STEPHEN HUGHES, who scored twice against Chelsea on Sunday, has finally signed a new five-year contract with Arsenal. Arsène Wenger, the Highbury manager, said: "It is important to keep talented young players at the club. I am looking to build for the future and Stephen is an important part of that future."

Wenger also said yesterday he was "very hopeful" that Ian Wright would be fit to face Crystal Palace in the FA Cup on Sunday, while Dennis Bergkamp's fear of flying means he will not be travelling with Marc Overmats for the Netherlands' matches in the United States and Mexico, and so will be available for Arsenal's league game against Palace the following weekend.

Christian Gross, the Tottenham manager, yesterday pulled Chris Armstrong out of a reserve game to ensure the striker was fit to make his first senior start since November against Leicester at White Hart Lane on Saturday. Gross has to lead his attack with Armstrong, although he is not yet 100 per cent fit, because Jürgen Klinsmann, Les Ferdinand, Steffen Iversen and Rory Allen are all injured.

Klinsmann yesterday returned to training for the first time since fracturing his jaw a week ago and Gross expects the German to be playing again in about three weeks' time. There was good news for Ferdinand as well, after his damaged ligament turned out to be bruised, not torn as first feared.

Manchester United have put back the kick-off of their Good Friday match against Liverpool at Old Trafford by half an hour after religious groups objected to the original 3pm start, because that is the time they commemorate Christ's death.

Alex McLeish has swapped one struggling Scottish Premier Division side for another, after he left Motherwell to become the new manager of Hibernian yesterday.

Chris Kamara, the Stoke manager, is encouraging his players to defend at set pieces minder of how far he has come by fining them for not marking. He said: "Players are given a specific job to mark an opponent at set pieces. If they don't do that and it costs us points, it is going to cost them money." ■ The United States defeated Brazil for the first time on Tuesday, beating the world champions 1-0 in the semi-final of the Concacaf Gold Cup in Los Angeles. The goal, from Predrag Radosavljevic, the former Everton and Portsmouth forward, not only put the Americans in the final of the 10-nation tournament, but was the first by a US player against Brazil in 68 years.

Time will be Gebrselassie's main rival

Athletics By Simon Turnbull

HAILE GEBRSELASSIE came face to face yesterday with the rival he will confront in the National Indoor Arena on Sunday evening. The clock at the head of the back straight was not switched on, unlike the familiar beaming smile of the Ethiopian running phenomenon.

In the conspicuous absence of Daniel Komen, the adversary the athletics world wants to see him race, the challenge facing Gebrselassie in the Buna Indoor Grand Prix will be to complete 10 circuits of the Birmingham track before the scoreboard's digits clock round to 4:54.07.

For all his undoubted accomplishments - three 10,000 metres world titles, an Olympic gold medal and 11 world records - the world beater who lived his early years in a mud hut remains too self-effacing to state that the odds are in his

His glowing countenance yesterday, though, probably meant a little more than the fact that he happened to be at one with himself and the world.

world record it is not an easy

TO OXIOIS, THE BUILT WHERE HELDE P

his prospects of beating the in- him to the landmark achievedoor record for 2,000 metres. "I ment of running two miles inam not saying I will do it. You never know what will happen in

The record will be 11 years old on Saturday. It was set on the Inglewood track at the Los Angeles Times meeting, a last hurrah for Eamonn Coghlan, the Irishman known as "the Chairman of the Board" and proved to be his sixth and final indoor world record. It ought to fall within the compass of a runner who has clocked 3: 31.76 for 1.500 metres and 7:26.14 for 3,000 metres in the current indoor season.

The latter performance, in Karlsruhe on 25 January, was Gebrselassie's 11th world record. Last Friday, though, it was eclipsed by Komen, who stopped the clock in Budapest in 7:24.90. It has left Gebrselassie holding just one global mark, the indoor best for 5,000m, and Komen intends to eclipse that in Stockholm a week today.

Gehrselassie defeated Komen over 5,000m in Zurich last summer but the Kenyan, three years his junior at 21, has When you want to break a confined three of his world job," he said when asked about seven months and also beaten money for all.

want to break this record but I side eight minutes. It seems as quickly as the Ethiopian establishes his credentials as the and 13 other athletes are supreme distance runner of all time, his East African shadow emerges with a counter-claim of

The fact is that both possess the talent of the all-time great. They just happen to be pushing back the human speed limit at the same time, in the same way as Sebastian Coe and Steve Ovett did at the height of Britain's golden middle distance era. The pity is, like Coe and

Ovett, their rivalry is being fought at arm's length - at the length of the clock arm, that is. Gebrselassie will be chasing Komen's 3,000m record when the Kenyan attacks his 5,000m figures in Stockholm.

"I don't know exactly when we will run together," Gebrsclassie said. "I hope it will be in Zurich in August. The 5,000m there is very important."

And Sunday's meeting in Birmingham is very important for British athletics, launching as it does a new era of major domestic meetings. Gone in the wake of the British Athletic Federation's financial collapse, records to history in the past are the days of appearance

Whelan gives Wigan £2m With a budget of \$225,000 (£140,000), half that enjoyed by ultimatum the other meetings on the Ricoh tour, only Gebrselassie

Rugby League By Dave Hadfield

WIGAN'S sugar daddy, Dave Whelan, has given the club's shareholders an ultimatum: hand over control or lose his

vital financial backing. Whelan, the owner of Wigan Athletic and sponsor of Super League, has sent an offer to shareholders that will cost him more than £2m if accepted. If not, he has warned, he will pull the rug from under a club which

is more than £2m in debt.

"I've made it clear in the offer that if the shareholders accept then I will strive to take the club back up to where it was an where it should be," he said. "But I've also made it clear that if they do not want to sell the shares then I will walk away."

The matter will be debated at the club's AGM on 7 March. The converted second-rower Darren Fleary is the surprise choice at prop for Leeds Silk Cut Challenge Cup tie against Castleford on Saturday. He is preferred to Barrie McDer-

mott, who is being eased back

after a broken leg.

Sailing By Stuart Alexander

GRANT DALTON yesterday spoke of his "sheer fear" of pushing Merit Cup too hard in mountainous seas as the leading yachts in the Whitbread Round the World fleet hurtled on through the treacherous Southern Ocean yesterday.

Life in the "liquid Himalayas" on the 11th day of the fifth leg from New Zealand to Brazil is proving a disquieting expericace even for a seasoned yachtsman like Dalton, who had been forced to use a larger spinnaker than was sensible in the conditions in order to keep pace with third-placed Toshiba, who was at

times only 200 metres away. "This is not safe at all, the way we are sailing now, but what choice do you have?" asked the New Zealander as Merit Cup averaged 20 knots in 40 knots of wind. Two hours after the sail change and with the boat out of control, Dalton "pulled the plug" and left Toshiba to it.

"It is a matter of balancing the need to push hard but not over the top," he said. "I think my sheer fear of what could happen stops that. Ten minutes after we had set our storm spinnaker again, there was

Toshiba trying to pull what was left of their spinnaker down." The two boats racing side by

Dalton's 'sheer fear' of flying

Chris Marsden pushed Larus

Sigurdsson [Stoke captain] to-

wards him and he stopped him.

One report said it was the most

effective marking he did all af-

Middlesbrough, in which Mc-

Carthy scored against the club

he idolised as a boy, found

Francis' team in the kind of

form that could trouble Leeds.

The Premiership outfit struggle

to break opponents down at

home, whereas Birmingham

Carthy, whose own odyssey be-

gan so inauspiciously at

Hartlepool, the tie is a re-

as well as how close the winners

For the level-headed Mc-

have tended to travel well.

Last weekend's draw with

ternoon."

side in wild seas was a dramatic scene. "As Toshiba starts to surf; the full will come clear right back to the keel," Dalton said. "A huge plume of water rises above the topsides and the boat is hurled into the trough. I have never seen a boat look like that before,"

The leg leader, EF Language, was also flying, failing by less than two miles to beat Silk Cut's 24-hour record of 449.1 miles set on the second leg. Greg Gendell, bowman on

Innovation Kvaerner, can testify to the anaesthetic effect of the cold. He did not discover the extent of a leg injury until he awoke for his next watch and found a large gash. The contrast could not be

greater for Silk Cut and EF Education. Collisions with icebergs and gear damage has left them averaging nine knots and the allwomen crew of EF are fighting boredom by knitting with wool normally used for sails.

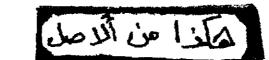
WHITEREAD ROUND THE WORLD RACE (fifth log, 6,670 miles, Auckland, NZ, to \$50 Sebestile, Brai): 1 EP Language (Swe) P Cayard 3,500 miles to finish: 2 Sweden Matin (Swe) G Krantz 28 miles behind: 3 Roshita (US) P Standbridge +67, 4 Innovation Kraemier (North Froshad +113; 5 Ment Cup (Monaco) G Dalipo +119; 6 Chesse Racing (US) D Smith +128; 7 Brunel Sunerry (Neth) R Henner + 159, 8 Sak Cut (GB) L Smith +396; 9 EF Solucation (Swe) C Guillou +571.



Henry Blofeld's West Indies Update

For the latest news, views and regular updates call Henry Blofeld's cricket line on:

0930 563 597



Man for all seasons has Champion air

reports from Ascot

AS HE circled before the big race yesterday with the sponsors name, Comet, on his saddlecloth there were many speculating keeps the gelding. "He doesn't had gone and would never again be the brightest of forces. The doomsters were wrong.

Another theory is that the great grey stops being a force in a National Hunt season when the shoots of spring appear, but he certainly flowered yesterday in administering a five-length defeat to the warm favourite, Strong Promise. Tray-loads of humble pie are being prepared in advance of the Queen Mother Champion Chase at the Cheltenham Festival

Considering his achievements (19 victories from 33 outings and over £360,000 in prize-money) One Man has been quite dreadfully maligned round Sandown." His startling talent has been

largely ignored and attention has lingered rather on the occasional devastating defeat.

This castigation does not greatly worry the horse's trainer, Gordon Richards. He can keep taking it as long as he do too badly for a soft horse," the trainer said. "You reporters think he's soft and condemn him

RICHARD EDMONDSON NAP: Rise 'N Shine (Lingfield 2.00) NB: Balladur (Wincanton 3.40)

· but I bet you'd love to own him. I wish I had a few more like him. "I thought the Gold Cup was mine at the third last, last year. He was cruising. But going to the last he emptied and when he empties he empties this horse. I don't know why he does it because he's won a Hennessy for me and a King George

John Hales, the owner, had

flown in from a business trip to bloodstock and he would have immediately recognised the effort had been worthwhile. One Man swept over the early fences so swiftly that he had overtaken the confirmed frontrumer Senor El Betrutti by the straight first time round. The other

grey poisoned his chances by

continually jumping to the left.

Senor El Betrutti gradually fell further behind, but Strong Promise looked a dangerous gargantuan figure as One Man started hanking into the straight for the second time. Then, however, Strong Promise's lack of a run this season became the most significant factor, "Strong Promise came upsides me at the last ditch and we reached for it," Tony Dobbin, the winning rider, reported. "I was worried because he came there tanking beside me. I was thinking for a minute after that that we wouldn't get home, but when we

turned in he quickened.

"The other one had looked New York to watch his prize a bit big and burly beforehand. Norman shouted over to me to ask if I was going all right so I thought then that maybe be was just starting to get tired."

This was a good day for Dobbin, his first in the saddle at Ascot, to make up for less pleasant ones that have gone before. He missed two King George VI' Chase wins after being substituted on One Man, but the fates seem to be in a better mood now that he is back on the horse as the reigning Grand Nationalwinning rider.

"It's nice to get on One Man again after being jocked off," Dobbin said. "It would be nice for any jockey to ride him. I've never ridden a horse like him, with so much speed, that jumps so well." Strong Promise remains a

16-1 chance for the Gold Cup, though this effort left us no nearer uncovering whether he will get the trip at Cheltenham. His jockey, Norman Williamson,

One Man (left) on his way to victory over Strong Promise at Ascot yesterday

Photograph: Julian Herbert/Allsport

has an opinion but it not one he got a bit tired but he's been off shares willingly. "I can't be a long time." telling you that," he said. "I was One Man i very pleased with him today and he just got a bit tired turning in. not a certainty to be a player. In this race last year he came home really well. Today he just him to Cheltenham, but I would

One Man is as low as 4-1 for the Festival, even though he is "The owner would love to take

the ground was good he'd probably persuade me to run him.

I don't think the trip will bother him because he's got a bit of foot all right. But two and

advise him not to go if the go-ing was soft," Richards said. "If really got in mind for him is the Melling Chase at Liverpool." CHAMPON CHASE (Chellertram, 18 Merch): Corat: 7-2 Ask Torn & Vising Flaggrin, 4-1 Kla-iron Davis, 5-1 One Men, 7-1 Or Royal: Lad-brolises: 3-1 Ask Torn, 4-1 One Man & Vising Flagstin, 5-1 Kleiron Davis, 8-1 Or Royal: Rote: 7-2 Ask Torn & Vising Flagstin, 5-1 One Man.

Huntingdon

1.50 Final Stab 2.20 Organ Recital 2.50 Mr Markham 3.20 Woodbridge

HYPERION 3.50 Beaumont 4.20 Ardbrennan (nb) 4.50 Belmarita

GOING: Good (Good to Firm in places). GOING: Good (Good to Firm in places).

Gright-hand, level course. Run-in 200yds.

GCourse is at junction of A1 and A604. Huntingdon station (service from London, King's Cross). In: ADMISSION: Members £13; Paddock £10; Course £5. CAR PARK: free.

GLEADING TRAINERS: J Gifford In-76 (211%). G Hubbard 15-77 (211%). T Forster 15-58 (224%), Mrs M Reveley 11-56 (306%), N Henderson 11-40 (275%). D Micholson 11-53 (206%).

GLEADING JOCKEYS: P Hide 18-86 (273%), N Williamson 18-76 (211%), D Bridguester 11-68 (167%). W Marston 9-63 (143%). M Brennan 8-54 (148%), G Bradley 8-59 (136%).

●FAVOURITES: 220-510 (43.1%). SUNKERED FIRST TIME: Javelin Cool (visored (2.20), Pontevedra (3.50)

] GLAT FON CLAIMING HURDLE (CLASS F) £3,250 added 2m 110yds Penalty Value £2,933
[1	REUU.	ALAPA (279) (A B Coogen) A Coogen 11 11 10T Kent
3	UJD	FINAL STAIS (DOI) (LIT (MIS STABLE) Devices C Devices C 11 10 14 to Company And
13	5,056	WGS (EPL) (2/1 (MS (1 M Shiftes)) Fit (Small 7 ft A D Codeson
[4		SAWLAJANI (USA) (F111) (MSS S Hoars) T Walson 7 th 8
5	141312	TOTALLY YOURS (28) (D) (SF) (Knight Hawks Partnership) M Pipe 5 11 5 A P McCoy V
6		CAPTAINTS DAY (1922) 1D Burket H Collinoridae & 11 4 May a Washiow Mil.
17	P	FORMEDABLE FLAME (13) (Mrs Rim Brown) W Musson 5 tt 4 C 1 Inventor
3	11777	191 (U 1275) (D) OʻSIK Industrisi Sundies Misiesi (1th.) Noville 9 ti 4 💢 🕟 Nobesen
9	-300646	SALISONG (16) (D. Lioto Winde) J Winde 9 11 4
١:) Q	TRICERS NIGHT (54) (J T D Musson) W Musson 7 th 3
lτ	113105	BAHER (USA) (9) (D) (S B Clark) S Clark 9 11 2 Miss R Clark (5)
1 :	2 PO	DANO'S MISTRAL (62) (R G Marnott) K Morgan 5 tl 2
Ìτ	4/55-P	EMALLEN (FS) (C) (Peter J Allert) Mrs L Jewell 10 11 2
١,	4.8	RESERVATION ROCK (43) (G Piper) R Simpson 7 to 2 D Gellagher
1 3	. в	SCHARE DEAL (FR) (F27) (Packag Foregan) S Bowing 7 tt 2
13	26/0-0	LAMBSON (SE) (Ch (Pan Hall) . Postre 11 11 ()

- 18 decigned
EET TING: 8-11 Retails Hours, 4-1 Bahar, 11-2 Final Stab, 8-1 Ritio, 12-1 Lucy Tulks, Westerly, 14-1 Captaint's Day, 16-1 Traders Right, 25-1 Sweet Little Edec, 33-1 others 1987. Willy Star 7 10 11 R Williamon (7) 8-1 (Mrs S Smith) 18 ran FORM GUIDE FORM GUIDE

FORM GUIDE

TOTALLY TOURS has been found waiting in two of the three claimers she's contested since her easy win in a Plumpton handicap, but Native Field and Lanedowne, who beet her at Haydock, would be tancied to win this, while Americanval defeated the filly so easily at Wincarton that he must be better than the average winner of this sort of race. Well backed when warring a soller at Ludow in November, Final Stab couldn't cope with the step up in class and/or the stiffer track at Sendown afterwards, finishing south of seven ur. The Smo m the novices instructory work by parameter that is made that states with the test and the state and the state of the should figure, along with Series, enjoying a successful season and back at what looks a more sustable trip after finishing fifth to Irish Wildcard at Museeburgh (2m 4f). Last season. Ribbe failed to finish after winning a week race at Plumpton but he's from a yard season, Ribbe failed to finish after winning a week race at Plumpton but he's from a yard season, Ribbe failed to finish after winning a week race at Plumpton but he's from a yard season and back at the weights.

Selection: TOTALLY YOURS

2.20 WHITTLESEY NOVICE HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS D) \$5,000 added 3m Penaity Value £4,638

1 40,000 40000 611.1 61111111 111111
1 4FU4:F ORGAN RECITAL (14) (CD) (Lady Arms Sertinck) O Brennen 9 11 TO
2 P2-433 SPRING DOUBLE (88) (Mrs Loma Berryman) N Twiston-Davies 7 11 10
3 STI-TE STAR TRAVELLER (153) (D) (Mrs. J. G. Griffith & Mrs. R. Skachen) T. Forsier 7 11 9. S. Wydfae
] 4 P22-≤ BOTRAN (48) (Miss A.L. Which) B Rothnell B 10 Thurson, A 5 Smen
5 4223 BAY LOUGH (29 (Guy Luck) R Rose 7 108
6 -JF352 MAN OF THE MATCH (43) (Mrs Elizabeth Pearce) Mrs J Pitmen 6 106 A P McCoy
7 2000 KILL FANGEY CARR MICH (Sides J Semple) J GLIFOR (7 TO 1
t a narcae War I Arabiet (29) (D) (Tocanca Partnerstat) J Bernett 7 T) 1
1 g / r2-83F DBBL-QUINY (22) (Mrs J R Buckley) Mrs J Buckley 7 10 1 Adaptinii (9)
n ose a Rabonica (165) (The Gerdans) M Wildredo 8 100
? w crustes with the Can Mai Aliched I Amelia N. Twister-Danes 9 10 0
to the property of the property of the control of t
l 💀 😘 41 EDET BIETAME AGN (Paris Pacine) 🛚 Greek 8 10 0
472-60 MELWALKEE (19) (D) Sites J.E. Todd) T. Bherngton 9 10 0
TO SEE SEE JAVE IN COOL (14) (GA Hatbard) G Hatbard 7 100

** 15 declared;
**Numeron weight: 100:, True handloop weight: Nº The Fen Set 10th, The Mexicans Gone Set 10th, First Instance Set 9th, Asharukae Set 8th, Javelin Cool Set 12th.

SETTINGS: 5-2 Spring Oosble, 100-90 Organ Recibil, 11-2 Man Of The Match, 7-1 Star Traveller, 10-1 Bay Lough, Bitran, 14-1 Killeaney Can, Deel Queey, 16-1 Well Armed, 20-1 First Instance, 25-1 others 1997 Cariboo Gold 6 to 1 J J Oaborte 4-1 jt fav (K Balley) 15 ran

FORM GUIDE.

FORM GUIDE

FORM HE AND FORM GUIDE

2.50 SIDNEY BANKS MEMORIAL NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS B) £10,000 added 2m 4f 110yds Penalty Value £7,259 1 53-III FRENCH NOLLY (ISSA) (X1) (N Flood) F Murphy 7 III 2 A Thomson 2 15-21 MR MARKHAM (54) (Felix Rosenstiels Witter 8 Son) J Gittort 6 II 8 P Hide 3 122 BETTER OFFER (46) (C) (Lady Henison) Mrs A Perent 6 II 4 A P McCory 2 J RABOO (20) (Polium Ropen) M Hormond 5 II 4 A R Garrity 5 III 2 MUSCHALL (20) (II) (J C Eddery) D Nicholson 7 II 4 R Garrity R Johnson 8 BEDIU TAKE MY SIDE (15) (D) (87) (Mile Roberts) M J Roberts 6 II 4 G Bradley 6 BEDIU TAKE MY SIDE (15) (D) (87) (Mile Roberts) M J Roberts 6 II 4 G Bradley 6 Geologie 7 R Garrity R

BETTING: 6-5 French Holty, 9-4 Mr Markham, 4-1 Musichili, 8-1 Better Offer, 33-1 Teke My Side, 40-1 J J Baboo 1997. Agistment 6 til 4 R Dunwoody 6-5 fav (J FitzGerald) 8 ran PORIM GUIDDE
FRENCH HOLLY has coped impressively with each step up in class and there's no reason why he shouldn't carry on improving. The longer trip won't bother him but he faces a bugh fest with Mr Markham and Musichill in contention. Mr Markham finished a short head in front of French Holly when they were fifth and sixth behind Florida Pearl in the Season (and that run shows he acts on faster ground). Still Mr Markham looks sure to stretch French Holly agent after his improved performance to beat Sharpical (sixth in the Ladbroke next time) at Ascot. Musichili has stamine and Arkiey Royal, who he beat on he Ladbroke next time) at Ascot. Musichili has stamine and Arkiey Royal, who he beat on he shards debut at Ascot, won at Warwick on Tuesday. Better Offer, on the other hand, has had a couple of setbacks since his easy hurtles win here but still tooks more likely to cause an upset than Talke My Side and J J Baboo.

Selection: FRENCH HOLLY

3.20 FARCET FEN HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS D) £5,000 added 2m 4f 110yds Penalty Value £3,790

] — : : : : o } = : - : : : = : = : = : = : = : = : = :
1		THE MINE CAPTAIN (42) (D) (Gerald W Evans) O Sherwood 11 11 10
2	511-FP	TELLICHERRY (27) (D) (R) James) Miss H Kinght 9 10 12 A P McCoy
3		GLENDOE (43) (BF) (X C B Macianze & Mr L G Kimber) A Turnel 7 10 11 Harvey
4		BULA VOGUE (327) (The in Vogue Partnership) A Rowe 8 10 9
5	/1-FB3	WOODEREDGE (5) (Malley Packlocks Racing Limited) F Murphy 9 to 4
6	4P3044	NOCATCHIM (48) (D) (Picteri Crandler) K Morgan 9 to 0
.7	22P3UP	BLACK STATEMENT (28) (Bit Neyton) J Gifford 8 10 0
		- 7 declared -

Minimum weight: 10st True renoticap weighte: Mocechim 9et 10th, Black Statement 8et 6th, BETTING: 15-8 Claimotoe, 100-50 Woodbridge, 4-1 Tellicherry, 9-2 The Mine Capitain, 7-1 Bulle Vogue, 12-1 Noratchim, 25-1 Black Statement 1997. Distinctive B 11 3 R Durwoody 10-3 (M Wikinson) 7 ran

FORM GUIDE
There's a risk in siding with GLENDOE as he's tailed to finish in his last two races, but he I neres a risk in storing with GLENDOE as he's tailed to firish in his last two races, but he won a nowces' handicap at Forthwell and would have lottowed up at Taurism but for failing at the final fence, and it's not as if there's an outstanding candidate among today's opposition. Woodbirdge upset odds-on Cariboo Gold at Doncaster on his only outing last season and last week's Casterick third behind Nellegrity (won have beforehand) suggests he's a possibility. After almost a year off, The Mine Captain was entitled to need to comespect run behind Clare Man at Leicester and he likes this ground, it was about the time last year that Tellicherry beat Coole Hill in a Tattersal's qualifier at Ludlow and she want on to land the final of that mares' series at Uttowster.

Selection: GLENDOE

3.50 HUNTINGDON HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS E) 52,900 added 2m 5f 110yds Penalty Value 52,653

3	323-62	BEAUTION (22) (* COMBITAIN JESTS & II E
2	/16-4P	BARRYBEN (16) (D) (Mrs Mary Brisbourne) W M Brisbourne 9 11 6
3	50-11F	ERNEST WILLIAM (22) (CD) (BF) (G A Hubbard) G Hubbard 6 11 7
4	3500	GREEN CRUSADER (14) (BF) (Jús R F Key) Mrs V Ward 7 1) 5P Carbony V
5	ALCOHOL: N	SWYMFORD PRIDE (56) (BF) (Custim Holdings Limited) J Hetherton 6 to 2 A Thornton
6	U1-F40	DUBLIN TREASURE (47) (George Moore) J Neville 6 11 1
7	N-85-22	PERSIAN SWORD (16) (Ford Farm Record) D Nicholson 12 to 15
8	222220	CABOCHON (22) Llack Joseph J Joseph 11 10 11C Llambyn
9	2-4904	PONTEVEDRA (27) (D) (Mrs P A L Butier) K Morgan 5 10 10
10	5/20-5	STAR OF DAVID (71) (C) (A/s S Embricos) Mrs A E Johnson 10 10 9 Mr S Durack (5) B
11	344.02	MASTER DANCER (48) (D) (Mes C Dyson) Mes C Dyson 11 10 8
v	48021	CAMBO (USA) (7) (D) (M C Berks) M Banks 12 10 5 (Tex)
13	2646	TEXAS SCRAMBLE (7) Misses Chrimes, Winn & Wilson) B Baugh 9 104Gary Lynns
14	JF3050	BUPEROR BUCK (22) Julys Claire Smith) D Nicholson 10 to 1
15	61561	STONE ISLAND (270) Lichn Whytel J Whyte 5 10 0
_		- 15 declared -

Abnimum weight: 1081, True handicap weight: Stone island but 11th. BETTING: 11-4 Email William, 5-1 Green Crusader, 6-1 Beautyont, 7 10-1 Dublin Tessure, 12-1 Berryhen, Cubechon, 14-1 Tessus Scrai peror Bock, 28-1 others 1997: Harmetia Howard 7 10 2 J F Triby 5-2 tax (Mrs D Haine) 10 ran tent, 7-1 Cambo, 8-1 Swynford Pride,

FORM GUIDE

Following easy wins at Warwick and on this course (best Master Dancer 14 lengths),
Ernest William was tencied to complete the hat-trick but couldn't cope with Lucia Forte
and was besten when falling at the second last, leaving Beaumont to take second. A
progressive type before the fall, Ernest William can be given a chance to bounce back,
whis that was Beaumont's best nut for a while, so hete not out of it. SWYNFORD PRIDE
must put behind him a poor showing at Cattenck (pulled up in Take Cover's race) but he
was tavourite there on the strength of consistent afforts beforehand and the stigns are
he can vin a race of this sort. When that to Jef Files at Towcester, Swynford Pride was
two and a half lengths in front of Curstaquay at level weights, and Quistaquay was beetnight). Green Chusader was that to Kit Smartie under a penalty here and should be
thereshouts again, along with old Carebo, who beat a big field of setting hurdlers at Towcester. With Jim Neville getting winners, Dublin Treasure can probably run a better race,
but another old horse. Cabochon, was a long way behand Green Crusader at Windoor
and may have messed his chance for now.

Selection: SWYNFORD PRDE

4.20 DUCK'S CROSS NOVICE HUNTER CHASE (CLASS H)

Ł		1 27,500 apped 311 Penalty value 21,214
1	3221-1	ARDBRENNAN (P25) (D) (C C Bernett) J Pones 11 '20
2	1P43-	FULLAGALE (P292) (C) (F A Bonsal) Mrs D Turner 7 12 Days and an armount of 18 mining in (1)
3	6/4P-1	CARDINAL BLACK (P26) (D) (Derek J H-Jones Perry H-Jones 12 12 0 Mr S Durack (S)
4	02214-	TASHBOARD LIGHT (P291) (D) (ED & AD Cooke) C Cooke & 120
5	P/12F-	ELMORE (306) (CA (Mile Roberts) M. J. Roberts 71 12 0
8	JOD9.1	FRESH ICE (P32) (D) (D F Meson) W Warner 8 12 0
7	25010	HIGH AND RALLY (ISA) (PRO (D) (M W India) D India 11 12 0
a	21 F.PI	JACK THE TO (P26) (3) (3 f Corresio J Corresio 9 12 0
9	πcP-	NESTER SPECTATOR (272) IDI IBER IP Huches) Mrs A Highman 9 12 0 . NET U GORDON (/)
D	<i>2</i> π.£	NR BRANIGAN (PSD) (Of BE) (NBSM ROB) NG C BBBY 8 72 0
13	14/3-2	SAFFRON FLAME (P18) (D) (J M Turner) J Turner 8 12 0
12	3-3371	SCRIPT (127) (Mrs M Marchy) M Marchy 7 12 0
13	1121-	SECRET FOLIA (P292) (D) (Premer Dozen Partnersho) E Kelley 12 12 0 Miles T Cave (7)
ŭ	445	THE BILL BLACKMAN (P18) ON J Growth M J Gross 7 12 0
6	328.2	VITAL WITNESS (CAN) (P32) (C) (O E trops) D Ingle 11 2 0
-	32251-	CASTLE TYPANT (P298) (D) (S Clark) S Clark 9 11 9
7	522.1	HELTONISTONIN LASS (P18) (D) (LIF Thompson) T Welford 8 TI 9
10	ages.	

-17 declared BETTING: 11-4 Misser Speciator, 4-1 Emore, 8-1 Archrennan, 8-1 Jack The Td, 10-1 Hittonston, Lass, 12-1 Cardinal Black, Mr Brannigan, 14-1 Secret Four, Ward Witness, Fresh Ice, Saffron Flast, 20-1 others

Ide: 1 Info: 1 Info: 1 Length | Brack, Mr Brachigen, 14-1 Second Foundation | 20-1 others | 20-1 oth

FORM GUIDE

Elmore was pulled up behind Struggles Glory at Ascot in Apri, but beforehand held finished second to Copper Thistie in a maiden huntars' chase at Leisester and an earlier point-to-point win interaction the fact that he can win first time. Bynore should be there-abouts, along with MISTER SPECTATOR, smiter in that he ended last season being pulled up (behind Birmore) stablemate, Storming Lady, at Folkestone) after finishing second in a reac of this sort, behind Struggles Glory over course and distance. Winner of his time point-to-points last season, Mister Spectator might have more scope their Elmore, two years his senior and who doesn't stand much recing. Ardbrennas confirmed his well-being with an open win at Twesteldown and jumped round Newbury and Chellenham last season. Hilltonistown Lass won what looked a competitive race at Alimitic so she might be able to make her presence felt.

Selection: MISTER SPECTATOR

4.50 LONG STANTON HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS D)

L		1 audeu 2111 Hoyus Felially Value 23,100
1	-10502	DESERT MOUNTAIN (5) (0) (BF) (Easy Monk Pship) N Callaghan 5 12 0Mr S Darrack (5
2	STIO.	MORE DASH THANCASH (341) (CD) (F.J Sansbury) Mrs M. Jones 8 11 12
3	/5024-	GLANMERIN (348) (D) (Rex Norton) K Morgan 7 ti 10
4	23-50	DARAKSHAN (22) (D) (Michael H Welt) Miss H Knight 6 11 0
5	31-036	TAKEANIENO (42) (D) (Sherwood Owners Club) O Sherwood 5 to 11
Ř	5010-1	BELMARITA (114) (CD) (G A Hubbard) G Hubbard 5 10 7
7	DES-D	MBUHTADII (28) (D) (The C I G S Permersho) Mess H Knight 5 10 4
Ŕ	50.554 50.554	MELTEMISON (20) (Lucky Seven Racing Club) M Hammond 5 TO 1 Mr C Bonner (2
ĭ	02514	OVERSMAN (259) (D) (Marquess de Moratele) J FitzGerald 5 10 0P Carberry
•	020/-	- 9 declared -

Minimum weight: 10st. True handicap weight: Oversman 9st 12th.
BETTING: 7-4 Desert Mountain, 4-1 Oversman, 6-1 Belmarks, 7-1 Metamison, 6-1 More Oash Thurcash, 10-1 Ministelli, 12-1 Giorganin, Derahshan, 20-1 Taleasmano
1997: More Destariancesh 7 10 5 D Byrne 5-1 (New M. Gross) 71 ran

FORM GUIDE

Paul Carberry was on Desert Mountain when Neville Callegher's five-year-old won at Wetherby in October and egain test Saturday, when he was second to Effectual on the same course, so it could be significant that Carberry is on OVERSMAN here. Although Oversman is inexperienced, he does have more norm for improvement then most of the others. Carrying only a low weight, he could be the one for this given his trainer's track of getting one ready after a key-off. Eighth in the Ladbroke, Desert Mountain has the quality to give away the weight, especially with so many of these short of recent action. More Desh Theacash was having his second outing and getting 23b when he beat Glainsenin four lengths in last year's race but subsequent easy wins at Windsor and Doncaster sent him flying up the handicap and he's giving Glammenin 2b today. Betmertin was fit from the Flat when runner-up on her first start lest season and again when she won on her reappearance this time round, but the booking of Tony McCoy is a that that she may be ready.

Fallon defended over 'cheat' claims

THE jockey Kieren Fallon, branded a "cheat" over his riding of Top Cees, was yesterday defended in the High Court. The former jockey Adrian Maxwell, giving evidence on Fallon's performance on Top Cees during meetings at Newmarket and Chester, told a jury that Fallon could not be blamed for the horse's poor performance at the earlier meeting and had ridden a copybook race at Chester.

The hearing continued in London of the action brought by Fallon and Lynda and Jack Ramsden over an article in The Sporting Life in May 1995 that accused them of "cheating" their way to victory in the Chester Cup three weeks after Top Cees' defeat at Newmarket.

The article described the win as "seedy and deeply unpopular" and alleged that Falion had tenderly handled the horse at Newmarket to imfair comment on a matter of jury. public interest.

During tross-examination by Mr Richard Hartley, QC, for Mirror Group Newspapers. Maxwell agreed that the gallop in the Swaffham Handicap at Newmarket was a strong one.

"It was very fast," he said. Two furlongs out, Fallon had "come off the bridle" in a bid to spur the horse. It was impossible to tell how much a mount had left in its tank, and the jockey had to give the horse a chance to respond. He had tried to find a gap but failed.

Top Cees, Maxwell said, had run well but had nowhere to go. The horse, who came fifth, had been unlucky in running. When it was suggested that Fallon had used his whip too late, Maxwell said the use of the whip was a last resort.

Maxwell also denied a suggestion that Top Cees had appeared unbalanced. He left the witness box to indicate, on a prove the odds on Top Cees at video recording of the race, the Chester. The Sporting Life's point where Fallon had sought publishers. Mirror Group News- to make a breakthrough. "You papers, deny libel, claiming the can see from the video that Mr article, headlined "Contempt Fallon was looking for gaps, but for the Punter" was justified and there were none," he told the

The case continues today.

French Holly in Festival trial

CHAMPION HURDLE possible French Holly runs at about Cheltenham. He steps up Huntingdon today despite fears in trip but it's a small field and over the relatively fast ground. I would imagine they won't go Ferdy Murphy, his trainer, said: a good gallop so it will ride more ground was softer, but I had type trial. We are desperate to someone walk the course and get a run into French Holly as they assured me it was safe. he is very fresh. And, if we get They have moved the bends on beat, we get beat. But I would

"We still have an open mind

Wincanton

HYPERION 1.40 Oh Donna 2.10 Millersford 2.40 Ever Blessed 3.10 Jibber The Kibber 3.40 Line Of Conquest 4.10 FANTUS (nap) 4.40 Kinsford Rose

GUIRTE: GOOD.

GREGA-trand, galloping course, Run-In of 200yds.

GCourse is NE of flown on E3081. Templecombe station (service from London, Waterloo) 4m. ADMISSRON: Members £12.50 (Junior Members, 17 to 22 years, £650); Tattersalls £8; Course (and cars to course) £4. (Under-166 free all enclosures). CAR PARK: Free.

Free.

@LEADING TRAINERS: M Pipe 35-142 (246%), P Nicholis 29-136 (213%), J Gifford 15-70 (214%), R Alner 14-103 (136%), G LEADING JOCKEYS: R Dumwoody 25-15 (217%), T J Murphy 7-26 (25%), N Williamson 7-67 (104%), P Holley 7-89 (79%), GFAVOURITES: 165-428 (386%).

BLANCERED FIRST TIME: Albertina (vecred) (140), Takethetopolification.

1.40 HOECHST ROUSSEL PANACUR E.B.F. NH' NOVICES' HURDLE (CLASS E)

£3,000 added fillies & mares 2m 6f
A Figure 1 A Sept. 1 A Marie 1 A Sept. 1 A Figure 1 A Sept. 1
5 GOO ALBERTINA (29) P. Rodiord 6 TO TO
4 53304 BALTY LESS (23) P FEDURAL N Batchage 8 10 10 W Marston 5 0° BISSNESS IS ROSE (1908) N Batchage 8 10 10 W Marston 6 52P COLD FEET (43) C Marchall 7 10 10
9 GF HOCANTELL (44) FINITH TO ID. Shickell (5)
10 433-29 HOT 'N SAUCY (24) 1 Mischell 9 10 10 Sophie Mischell (5) 11 4721- NMER SAU (227) N Mischell 9 10 10 Sophie Mischell (5)
11 (P21. INMER SPD (227) N Matters 20 10 10 C Matter 2 C Model (227) N Matters 2 C Model (227) N Matters 2 C Matter 2 C M
G NORA FOCASITY SIGN TO DO P (Notary TO
13 OF PRIK SUGAR (22) K Behop 5 10 10
12 30-006 REDGRAVE WOLF (21) Pocack 8 10 10 Mr R Widger (7) 5 3675 ROSE GARDEN (686) R Pocack 8 10 10 Mr R Widger (7)
16 560 RUEY ROSA (52) 1 (0) Salter (3)
15 560 PUEN ROSA (SZ) 1 POSES (10 S Kright 7 (0 D D Saker (3) 9 40009 SPLASH OF BLAKENEY (30) 5 Kright 7 (0 D D Saker (3) 18 3030 SUPER SAFFRON (19) B SWEET 8 10 10
3 Pr. Up 194 SLOWER FACE PORTY

- 19 declared -- 19 declared -BETTRIG: 15-8 On Donosa, 100-30 Ol Maches, 9-2 Up The Signey, 7-1 Hot 10 Saucy, 8-1 Super Saffron, 14-1 Roby Rote, 20-4 Bally Lize, 25-1 Hack 10 Saucy, 8-1 Super Saffron, 14-1 Roby Rote, 20-4 Bally Lize, 25-1 Hack On, Irang Sau, Redgrave Wolf, 33-1 others

I Cal titing and Landing and .
2.10 TOTE NOVICE CHASE (QUALIFIER) (CLASS D) 25,000 added 3m 1f 110yds
CLASS D) 25,000 added on Themps
P.1:54 GREE BEACH (51) P Nichols 7 to 10
1 2 1.50-50 TERRORIES TO THE TANK OF THE MARKET OF THE MARKET COMMISSION OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
1.3 - 27-25 FRES Discolaries (1.2) (2
I Z IND MANYEN (48) C PARTE
5 SEC 33 MELERISFORD (28) N Gaselle 7 to 10
6 PAR-OS MOST VITAL (21) W G M Turner / U D B Fention 7 22/G STEEL MOSS (680) C Barriel 9 10 10 S Burrough
7 22/C STEEL MOSS (580) G Barrell 9 To but

gerrang: 5-4 Milessford, 5-2 Lugs Brankgen, 7-2 Cligi Beach, 10-1 F-cent, 14-1 Manner, 18-1 Sheel Moss, 25-1 others

2.40 PREMIERE 'NH' AUCTION NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS B) £17,500 added 2m 6f

1 233LP COULTON (12) (CD) O Sterwood 11 20 _____ JA McCarthy
2 75233 LINTON ROCKS (12) (D) F Nicholls 9 20 _____ T J Murphy
3 12174 GROUND MUT (20) (C) (SF) R Buckler 8 11 6 .____ B Powell
4 17F/82 JEBER THE (DEBER (28) (C) (D) May J Peran 9 11 6.D Leaby
5 2USS3 KOO'S PROMISE (14) (CD) C Pephern 7 71 1 ... Mr O McPhall

SET TING: 2-1 Likiber The Kibber, 5-2 Linkon Rocks, 3-1 Coulton, 7-2 Ground

3.40 GILLINGHAM HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS D) 53,750 added 2m

4.10 H) £1,500 added 3m 1f 110yds

4.40 WINCANTON STANDARD OPEN CLAIMING NH FLAT RACE (CLASS H)

£1,500 added 2m

Lingfield (AW)

HYPERION 2.00 Don't Drop Bombs 2.30 Younico 3.00 Half Tone 3.30 Ruth's Gamble 4.00 Fearless 4.30

GORNG: Slow.

STALLS: 5f & tm - outside; rest - inside.

DRAW ADVANTAGE: Low best over 18 & 6t.

BEQUITAGE surface; jeth-hand, sharp undukting course:

BCourse in SE of town on BEXCE. Lingfield station (served by London, Victoria) arigins ocurse. ADMSSHONI: Members/Family Enclosure £10(accompanied under tes free). CAR PARIC Cub 13:

closure 20/accompanied under-19s free). CAR PARK: Cuc 13: remainder free.

gl. EADING TRAINERS: G I. Moore 77-583 (13%), M Johnston 51-283 (18%). Lord Hurdingdon 39-204 (121%) T J. Naughton 29-263 (115%). gl. EADING JOCKEYS: A Clerk 68-538 (125%), D HoSand 41-201 (224%). J Custon 33-65 (54%), W Ryen 26-167 (156%). GRAVOURITES: 682-2088 (331%). BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Alpine Music (visored) (330), Double-54-8-A (visored) (330), Jato Dencer (430).

2.00 RED ROSE AMATEUR RIDERS H'CAP (CLASS E) £3,750 added 1m 5f

2.30 SAY IT WITH ROSES MAIDEN STAKES (CLASS D) 25,000 added 1m 4f O HAPRIX (486) S.L. Michael 4 FT. Wings.
D-000 15EE TOUL SYNDRY (24) M Polytass 4 9 10... Dates O'Mel
2-4384 MANRIXTO (USA) (8) D Coeproise 4 9 10... T Shortholme
SWIRSE VALLEY LAD Med Dept 4 9 10... T Spor
2 NAMBRICCA (228) Med J Coep 4 9 10... T Spor
PESSEMBLANCE E SYNET 4 9 5... J Sta

Arrow, 20-1 | See You Sydney, 25-1 Harts, 33-1 others

3.00 CASANOVA HANDICAP (CLASS F) £3,000 added 5f

3.30 JULIET SELLING HANDICAP (CLASS G) £2,500 added 2m

Q/BD-1 ROWLANDSONS CHARM (5) (C) Miss 8 Senders 5 10 2 (Sea D-3134 COASTGLARDS HERO (14) (C) M Lister 5.95 ... J Microbial 1
005-55 STAR WITNESS (5) A Newcombe 6.93 ... Misseric (3) 3
005-55 RITHYS GAMBLE (6) Mrs L Joseff 10.93 ... Dens O'Nelli 4 V
005-55 RITHYS GAMBLE (7) J Malins 4.91 ... S Righton (7) 9 V
005-50 DOUBLE-E-HS-A (211) D Cospose 4.90 ... G Center 5.V
005-50 SCAR ROSE (14) M Bollan 5.810 ... MI Henry (3) 7
00-00 TOMPH (9) J Broiger 6.89 ... G Bercheril 6.
03406 COCHTT (145) P Hatt 4.88 ... Dean McKnown 6.8

-9 declared ESTING: 5-2 Consignants Hero, 3-1 Rowlandsons Chesse, 4-1 Star Weness, 5-1 Octor Ross, 7-1 Alpine Music, 10-1 Double-54-B-A, Rutha Gamble, 12-1 Cochili, 20-1 Tourin 4.00 ROMEO MEDIAN AUCTION MAIDEN STAKES (CLASS F) £3,000 added 3YO filles 7f

BETTING: 4-7 Feerlage, 11-4 Hovergoli Princess, 7-1 Pearly Queen, 12-1

4.30 SEALED WITH A LOVING KISS H'CAP (CLASS E) £3,750 added 3YO 1m

004-02 GENUS (5) S Daw 9 6..... _D Denby (7) 5 _.S Drowne 10

- 12 declared Marineum weight: 7er 10th: Tune handloop weights: Highland Lord 7er 6th.
SETTING: 9-4 Waster Caster, 7-2 Weans Business, 5-1 Browning, 6-1
Jato Dancer, 7-1 Ganius, 8-1 Bow Belle, 12-7 Lauren's Lad, Roger Ross,
14-1 Spree Rose, 20-1 others

section and section of the section o

obviously we'd be happier if the enough a Champion Hurdle-

the hurdles course,"

"He is really ready for a run and like a two-mile race, near still be disappointed."

Results

ASCOT
1.30: 1. PEALINGS (L. Currotins) 4-1 tav;
2. Millmount 5-1; 3. D'Nean 10-1; 4. Deymiar 14-1 16 run. ¼, nk. (G Hubbard, Woodbridge). Totae 14:50; £140, £160, £190, £190, £270. DF: £8.50. CSF: £2105. Tneast: £7262 Tric F5.50 £17862, Trio: £1530.

2.00: 1. CHAMPLEVE (A P McCoy) 13-8

2.00: 1. CHAMPLEVE (A P McCoy) 13-8 fav; 2. Classy Lad 2-1; 3. Astronal Boy 9-4. 4 ran. 24, 9 (M Pipe, Wellington). Tota: 22:00 DF: £2:20. CSF: 94.94.
2.30: 1. GYBARTI (A P McCoy) Evens fax; 2. Three Farthings 7-2; 3. Treasure Again 20-1. 6 ran. 13, 8, (M Pipe, Wellington). Tota: £190; £140, £180. DF: £2:60. CSF: £4:55.
3.05: 1. ONE MAN (A Dobbin) 7-4; 2. Strong Promises 5-4 fax; 3. Senor El Bertrutti 200-92; 3 ran. 5, 12. (G Richards, Greystoles). Tota: £2:30. DF: £150. CSF: £2:73.
3.35: 1. THE TOISEACH (A Dobbin) 11-4; 2. Mahler 3-2; 3. Kimington 9-2; 5 ran. 13-8 fav Strong Chairman (4th). 29, dist. (J Fandrawe, Nowmented). Tota: £2:00. CSF: £2:71. NF: Ficking The Facts, 4.05: 1. GREY SHOT (R Durwoody) 8-11 fay; 2. King Kato 2-1; 3. Dawn Leader 9-4. 9 ran. Hd., 7: (I Balding, Krigsclera). Tota: 9 ran. Hd, 7; () Balding, Kingsclere), Tota: £170; £100 £170; £130 DF: £860 CSF: £1059

rio: £2.70. 4.25; 1. MIDIAN SPRENG (A P McCoy) 5-4 fay: 2. Stirr Of Dungamon 50-1; 3. King's Road 33-1.24 ran. 1/k, 3/k, (M Pipe, Welling-ton) Tota: 22:50; 21:30, 22:60, 25:60. DF: 278:30. CSF: £10301. Trio: £78630. NR: Smint.

Jackpot: £309.70. Place 6: \$52.50. Quadpot: \$18.90. Place 6: \$52.60. Place 5: \$24.21. LUDLOW

1.40: 1. ROYAL THEN (R. Johnson) 12-1; 2. Impais 4-1 if fex 3. Flashive's First 6-1; 4. Boilero 4-1 if fex 20 rep. 2'h. ½. (J. Neville, Newport). Totas 5790; 5170, 5130, 5250, 5250. DF: 53840. CSF: 558.09. Trosss: 5402.50. Tho: 578.80. 2.10: 1. HAND WOVEN (C. Maude). 4-1; 3. Increadden. Let 3.1-9. Bauding Shr 7-4

2. Lancastrian Jel 3-1; 3. Beylinn Star 7-4 fax 12 ran. 4 hd. (N Twiston-Davies, Chel-tentum), Yohe 5560; 5170, 5180, 5150, DF-5750, CSF: \$1851, This 5690, 2150, DF-240: 1. SPRING GRASS (T Descombe) 2-16 1, 2 Cinitation circus; (1 personne) 15-1; 2 Cinitations; 9-2; 3. Miss Roberto 7-1 10 mm. 3-1 fav Cool Spring, 14, 10, 68 Ryall). Tota: £2250; £350, £150, £250. DF; £3310. GSF: £7550. Treast: £51242. Tho:

ST30 NR; First Bee. 3.15: 1. MR STRONG GALE (A Thom-ton) 5-4 far, 2. Even Blue 9-1; 3. Jeson's Boy 11-2, 7 mm. 11-28; P. Micholis, Shep-ton Malel). Tote: \$200; \$150, \$350. DF: \$2370. CSF: \$220.

C1370. CSF: £12.00
3.4S: 1. SERIENDIPITY (J Lower) 6-1; 2.
Champagne Friend 50-1; 3. Scentrote 11-4.
18 ran. 5-2 fav Sharp Temper (prought down).
Hd, 31-/. (M Pipe, Wallington). Tota: £700;
£2.30. £73.90. £18.00. DF: £282.70. CSF:

4.15: 1. BUSMAN (Nr D S. Jones) 5-2 tar;
2. Highway Five 25-1; 3. Mounthenry Star
16-1. 12 ran. 8. 1/L. (Kerth R Pearce, Carmarthen). Tota: \$4.60; \$1.50, \$5.50, \$5.00. DF;
285.00. CSF: \$26.58 from Not work
4.65: 1. HAIL STORM (R Johnson) 4-6 far;
2. Beerly Nove 5-1; 3. Whitsting Rutus 33-1
18 ran. 31; 17/L. Di Nicholson; Tample Guting). Tota: \$1.40; \$1.00, \$2.20, \$4.80. DF; \$4.60.
CSF: \$4.50. Trio: \$4.70. Placepot: £76:10, Quadout: £3780.

WOLVERHAMPTON 1.50: 1. BATHE IN LIGHT (D Hanison)
1-2 fax; 2. Yaverland 12-1; 2. Kastenic 15-1
9 ran. 1, 18. (Lord Huntingdon), Tote: \$140;
\$100, \$230, \$410, OF: \$770, \$257, \$228, \$760. 2:990. 2:20: 1. ITALIAN SYMPHONY (A MC-

Piece 6: \$98.81 Piece 5: \$44.57

2.20: 1. ITALIAN SYMPHONY (A Mc-Carthy) 3-1 it tar; 2. Theatre Magic 5-1; 3. Featherstone Lane 13-2 B ran. 3-1 it tav Ultra Beer, Nr. ½. (P Evans). Tota: £330; £190, £200, £200 DF: £440 CSF: £2001. 2.50: 1. GODMERSHAM PARK (G Parkin) 9-4; 2. Gusen's Pageant 100-30; 3. Plan For Proff. 11-8. 6 ran. Nr. 5. (P Fel-gate). Tota: £280; £190, £130 DF: £4490 CSF: £1015. 3.25: 1. MONUECRUSTO /A McCarthy).

325: 1. MONTECRISTO (A McCarthy)
54 tay; 2. Suga Hawk ti-2; 3. Belle's Boy
9-1, 7 ran, 1/4, 7. (R Guest), Totae: \$200;
\$140, \$270, DF: \$660, CSF: \$754 2.55: 1. SING FOR ME (A McCarthy) 5-1; 2. Risky Whisty 9-1; 2. Rockswain 5-4 lav. 12 ran. 4; 1/.. (R Holinshead) Tota: £2077; £150, £210, £150 DF: £9470, CSF: £14885. Trio: 91750. 4.25: 1. AMBER REGENT (C Lowiner)

10-1; 2. I'm Ret 13-8 fav; 3. Colonal Cunter 13-2. 7 ran. 3, 3. (F Hasiam). Tota: £1180; £890, £110. DF: £910. CSF; £26.74 Placepot: £23.80 Quadpot: £15.40 Place 6: £25.61. Place 5: £1770.

THE INDEPENDENT RACING SERVICES 0891 261 + LIVE COMMENTARIES RESULTS WINCANTON 971 981 HUNTINGDON 972 LINGFIELD 973 983 ALL COURSES RESULTS 0891 261 970

Calls und Signer mande. Die als, Leiter auf die der

Culture clash on the slopes

Mike Rowbottom reports from Nagano

WHETHER or not Ross Rebagliati's status as snowboarding's first Olympic champion has gone up in a puff of smoke, many observers feel the International Olympic Committee has only itself to blame following the Canadian's positive test for marijuana.

The Olympic movement has hastened to welcome a sport with a widely acknowledged reputation for recreational drug-taking, and the reaction from those who are familiar with the snowboarding ethos: what did you expect?

Rebagliati was due to learn early today if he was to become the first Canadian to be stripped of an Olympic gold medal since Ben Johnson in 1988.

The Court of Arbitration for Sports has been deliberating on whether the 22-year-old from Whistler, near Vancouver, should prevail in his appeal to remain as gold medallist. François Carrard, the director general of the IOC, reported a finding of 17.8 nanograms per millilitre of metabolised marijuana in the sample Rebagliati gave after Sunday's slalom final above the limit of 15 nanograms set by the international federation, the FIS.

Carrard flatly denied, however, that the case was similar to that of Johnson - even though a gold medal was in question - saying it had not been an easy decision to take.

The IOC voting reflected that. The medical board was only 13-12 in favour of recommending a sanction to the IOC executive board, which upheld the decision 3-2 with two ab-

Carol Anne Letheren, who had to ask Ben Johnson to return his Olympic 100 metres medal at the Seoul Olympics 10 years ago following a positive steroid finding said Rebagliati was devastated by the announcement and stressed that the drug had not been performanceenhancing.

"There is no doubt a social issue surrounding this," Letheren said. "Could or should the IOC be a social police force?"

She read a statement from Rebagliati in which he denied using marijuana since April last year, and maintained that he may have been a victim of passive smoking during a goingaway party held in his honour on 31 January.

Letheren added: "Ross says he lives in an environment in which he is exposed to mari-

The statement caused a certain amount of guffawing among the attendant press.

What caused a degree of mystification, however, was a subsequent statement from the Canadian Olympic Association that Rebagliati had shown small traces of marijuana in tests taken in September and December. even though both results had been too negligible to show up as positive.

The ethos of snowboarding has evolved directly out of the longer established sport whence it sprang - surfing.

The man credited with starting snowboarding in 1965. Sherman Poppen, came up with the idea to enable his children to "surf" over the snow near their home in Michigan. He screwed together a pair of skis, which took on the name



Canada's Ross Rebagliati outpaces the opposition in the slalom on Sunday and (below) Photographs: AP and Reuters tries to keep a step ahead of the press yesterday

As snowboarding has grown in popularity it has mirrored surfing in its expression of individualism, and its undertones of recreational drug use.

The latter, unsurprisingly, is not explicitly referred to by any of those who have come to compete in these Winter Olympics. But their biographical details say much about the sport's zeùgeist.

Most of the competitors are under 25, with some as young as 18. Surfing and skateboarding feature heavily among listed hobbies, as do mountain biking, interneting, playing

video games and sky diving. Bertrand Denervaud, of Switzerland, known in snowboarding circles as Berti, declares: "A perfect day for me is surfing in the morning and Europe, guarantees television

playing golf with my friends in the afternoon."

This is a sport full of nicknames - "Joker", "Fuzzy", "Babs", "The Terminator". Musical tastes are for punk, hip-hop, and Reggae funk. This is Generation X-and no one owns up to anything remotely uncool.

The quintessential snowboarding activity - an extended sequence of flips, twists and turns in a U-shaped channel of snow known as the half-pipe takes place at Kanbayashi Snowboard Park today.

Since 1990, the number of snowboarders in the United States has grown to an estimated 4.5 million, making it the fastest growing sport in that country. That kind of popularity, which is reflected also in

ratings and has proved an irresistible lure to the IOC.

"If anyone says the Olympics isn't about ratings, they're lying," said Todd Richards, one of the US snowboarders here.

Richards is one of many snowboarders who have expressed grave reservations about a sport whose whole essence is alternative becoming subsumed into the Olympic movement. That has always been the domain of the skiers who have spent the last 10 to 15 years vainly shaking their fists at the raggedy upstarts invading their slopes.

There are still a number of European venues where snowboarders are not welcome; indeed, they are still officially banned from the very slopes on boycotted the Winter Olympics predictable storm in a teacup.



which they are contesting the in protest at the nature of the

Olympics. The man commonly act these Games that is not my cup knowledged as the world's fore- of tea," he told an Oslo paper. grams just by sitting in a room most snowboarder, the 23-year-old Norwegian Terje

IOC. "There is a lot about for the UK Sports Council,

gard the latest embarrassing in-Haakonsen (aka "Legend") cident as little more than a tective goggles. You are talking

Image problem dictates banning of marijuana

By Jeremy Laurance Health Editor

MARIJUANA is a prohibited drug in Olympic sport because it conveys the wrong image - not because it is performance enhancing. It is highly unlikely that

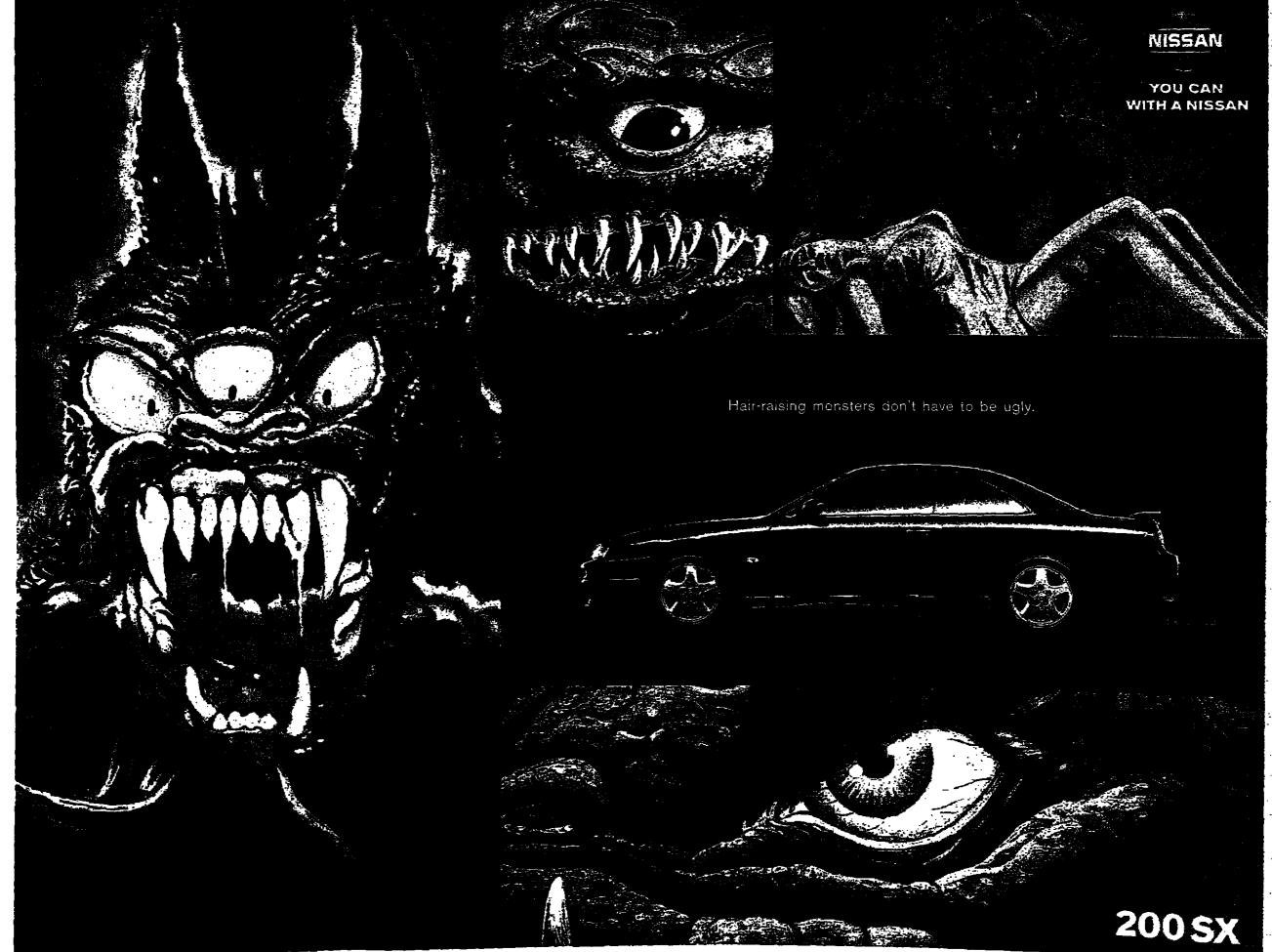
Ross Rebagliati would have smoked a joint to boost his snowboarding skills. The pharmacological effects of the drug, set out in the British Medical Association's report on cannabis last year, include "distortion of space and time sense"not an obvious advantage when hurtling down a couloir.

Much more likely, if he smoked it at all (he claims the last occasion was 10 months ago in April 1997), he did so for relaxation. Many athletes prefer it as a way of winding down to alcohol, which leaves performance-damaging after-effects.

However, as a recreational drug, marijuana has an image problem. The International Olympic Committee had been concerned about the misuse of the drug in the Olympic village and warned that it would test for marijuana in Atlanta in 1996. It was worried that reports of the world's greatest athletes sharing a joint in the evenings would send the wrong message to the millions of young fans for whom they serve as role models.

The problem with the IOC's position is that it does not allow any leeway for marijuana absorbed through passive smoking. The International Ski Federation, anticipating the defence that Rebaglian has put forward (that he had been hanging around in the wrong company), allows a blood level of 15 nanograms per litre in testing. Rabgliati was just over that limt at 17.8 nanograms.

Michele Verroken, the head of the drug testing programme said: "To get above 15 nano-And there are many who re- and absorbing it passively, you would have to be wearing provery thick smoke."



III wind blows Harada and a nation no good

Winter Olympics

reports from Hakuba

GOLD, glory and redemption beckoned to Masahiko Harada here yesterday - then left him with nothing but a wounded

In a ghastly re-run of history, the ski jumper whose faltering final effort lost Japan the 1994 Olympic team gold let the individual title slip away on the last jump of the competition.

As he stood at the top of the 90-metre hill, the 29-year-old world champion needed only to get within four metres of the 90.5m with which he had led the rankings in the first of the two specified jumps

GREAT BRITAIN'S women

curlers face a crucial match

against Germany today with a

play-off place the prize after they

defeated the United States, 8-5.

yesterday but were then beaten,

8-3, by the pre-tournament

favourites Canada. That left them

joint third, level with Denmark

after three wins in five matches.

world champions, Sweden, 7-5,

which leaves them struggling to

qualify for the last four and a

The men, though, lost to the

A rapt crowd of 40,000. packed around the base of the jump, had just seen the Pinnish competitor Jani Soininen move into the gold medal position, one point ahead of a glamorous Japanese heart throb, the newcomer Kazuyoshi Funaki. And now the brilliant, sunlit

morning was coming to its climax. A thousand sirens sounded; a thousand Rising Sun flags waved, as if in a gale. Japan's Crown · Prince who had seen the speed skater Hiroyasu Shimizu earn the hosts' first gold the previous day, leaned forward in his scat as a nation's hopes soared - and fell short. 84.5 metres. Fifth place. Gold to the Finn.

It was an inestimably bitter moment for the man who - by a mocking irony - comes from as he stared into the sun.

over Norway but lost to Canada,

Switzerland and now to Sweden.

Dixon and Mark Gee started

their Olympics with a tough

20km race. Dixon finished 33rd

from a field of 75 and Gee 68th.

duo, Graham Bell and Andrew

Freshwater, will finally get their

chance to race today. The

downhill has been postponed

since Monday but the weather

medal. They started with a win dramatically, so the two will be Alan Luke, yesterday.

Great Britain's downhill

The biathletes Michael

Curlers in crunch match for play-off place

Sapporo, where Japanese jumpers so famously captured wards. What more could be say? gold, silver and bronze in the 1972 Winter Olympics.

Before Harada had come to a standstill, Soininen had begun to leap up and down in the realisation that he had followed in the glorious jumping tradition of Matti Nykanen, who won three

golds and a silver in the 1980s. Soininen would be well advised to cease following Nykanen's example at this point, as the latter, with three broken marriages behind him, has recently been reduced to working as a stripper for women's parties.

As Harada removed his helmet, he appeared to be grinning - although he might simply have been screwing up his face

ready at Hakuba for the start.

speed skating bronze medal at

the last Winter Olympics, was

due to resume training yester-

day after being forced to take

the weekend off in order to

recover from a chest infection.

with a cold since arriving in

Nagano nine days ago. "It is a

case of taking the foot off the

accelerator to allow him time to

conditions have improved recover," said Gooch's coach,

Gooch has been suffering

Nicky Gooch, who won a

been decided that no competition should continue if winds rose above two metres per second, and the reading when Soininen first came to jump was four metres per second. But the Finnish coach, Mat-

"I am sorry," he said after-

The drama of the occasion

had been heightened by a deci-

sion to hold Soininen back for

more than two minutes during

what the judges - who included

Japan's gold medallist from 1972,

Yukio Kasaya - deemed to be un-

fairly advantageous head winds.

satisfaction with the delay af-

terwards. "These are the

Olympic Games and I think that

An organiser said it had

is not fair," he said.

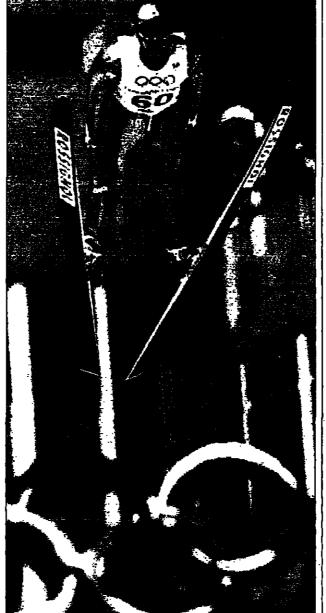
Soininen expressed his dis-

such a delay for so slight a wind. "Maybe the delay ruined the chances of Harada," he added. "On his second jump, the conditions were even worse." Asked if he knew what he had needed to do on his second

ti Pulli, said he had never seen

jump, Harada replied wistfully: "I knew if I made the 90 metres line I would make everyone He has two chances to re-

deem himself - the team competition, and the second individual event on the larger, 120-metre hill. If ever a man needs a change of luck, it is Masahiko Harada.



Japan's Masahiko Harada makes his first leap yesterday. His second brought disappointment

Yates under pressure to drop appeal

Rugby Union By Chris Hewett

لكذا من ألاصل

THE "Kevin Yates is innocent" bandwagon was gathering modub-mates, some of them bousehold international names, reaffirmed their intention to stand by the disgraced England prop.

"I've offered Kevin my full support," said Jeremy Guscott, a triple Lion of unblemished character, who has never once been accused of deliberately treading on an opponent's toe. protected earlobe.

It was, however, by no means centain that Yates would proceed with his appeal against the sixman Rugby Football Union law carries its own financial contribunal in the early hours of Tuesday morning after they had found him guilty of biting Simon Fenn, the London Scottish flanker, during last month's Tetley's Bitter Cup tie at the Recreation Ground Indeed, the 25-year-old loose head was coming under well-intentioned presspeak, and serve his time.

Robinson, the Bath coach and a former playing colleague, today to discuss his next step. Having protested his innocence from day one, his immediate reaction in the wake of the verdict was to instruct his legal team to prepare an appeal, notice of which must be served within 14 days. According to his solicitor, Eddie Parladorio, the situation was unchanged yesterday.

"Kevin's paramount concern is to defend his reputation and as far as I am aware, he intends to pursue an appeal," Parladono said. "We are now waiting for the RFU to present to us, in writing the reasoning behind the trihotbed of Bath yesterday as bunal's decision, which we found disappointing in the extreme." However, friends and ad-

visers at the Recreation Ground were pressing Yates to balance the obvious leniency of the sentence, which reflected the lack of hard evidence against him, against the rising costs - not to mention the risks - of pursuing a challenge that might backfire let alone taking a fancy to an unsuspension. Yates has already seen opposition costs of £23,000 awarded against him and Parladorio agreed yesterday: "It is month ban imposed by a three-no secret that recourse to the sequences."

Bath are now keen to draw a line under the affair. Although Yates still faces an internal disciplinary hearing at which his contract could, at worst, be terminated, it is far more likely that the RFU punishment will be viewed as sufficient and that he sure to bite the bullet, so to will be back on first-team duty in August and in a strong position Yates was due to meet Andy to challenge for a place in England's 1999 World Cup squad.

If Yates does pull on the Bath shirt again, it will look very different to the one he wore in the ill-starred game with London Scottish. Yesterday, the European champions confirmed a three-year, seven-figure kit deal with Adidas that could see world-wide shirt sales of something approaching 100,000 by the spring of 2001.

Ivanisevic and Kafelnikov not suited to change of scenery The \$1m (£666,000) Dubai One might wonder if their "but I had to tell him that I have elbow. Everything is dangerous.

Tennis

John Roberts reports from Dubai

Good players might not become bad players overnight, but strange form fluctuations do seem to take place when they are sleeping, or at least trying to sleep, while in transit from one tournament to another. There are times when last week's winners become this edispatched 6-2, 6-1, by the Mo. that he forgot his passport and week's no-hopers. roccan Hicham Aragi missed his original flight. if I was ready." Ivanisevic said, and my eyebrow was cut by an of the month.

Sporting Digest

NBA: Indiana 85 Orlando 86; Miarri 91 Claveland 81; New Jersey 90 Dalles 81; New York 99 Charlotte 91; Houston 97 Seefile 83; Chazgo 93 Toronto 84; Altanta 108 Minaulee 100; Derwer 128 Boston 93; Phoenix 88 Socre-ments 98; Hish 1761; 14 Clavener 98; Ports

land 117 LA Lakers 105; Washington 99 Golden State 87

Northamptonshire are to experiment with later start and finish times in three

with later start and finish times in times home. Championship matches this season. Play on the first three days of the fixtures against Lancashire, Middlesex and Derbyshire at Northampton in June and July will begin at 12 noon, with a scheduled close at 730pm Leicestershire will also try the experiment in the games against Kert, Sussex and Northants at Grace Proad, during June and July.

An unranned South African player has

An unnamed South African player has

Basketball

Cricket

Duty Free Open has suffered more than its share of weary examples in recent days. Goran Ivanisevic, who frustrated Britain's Greg Rusedski in Sunday's final of the Croatian Open, was added to the list of first-round losers here yesterday, beaten, 6-3, 6-3, by Carlos Moya, of Spain. Shortly afterwards, Yevgeny Kafelnikov, a finalist in Marseilles, was

Peter Longbottom, whose interna-tional career started with the World Ju-nior Championships in 1977 and

ended at the Commonwealth Games in Canada in 1994, has been killed in a road accident while out riding near York Longbottom, who lived at Mal-ton, North Yorkshire, was 38.

The Russian Viatcheslav Ekimov, a for-mer world and Olympic champion, and

his US Postal sponsored tearmare the latest signings for the new British race, the nine-day Prutour, which starts on

Graham Roberts, the former Totten-ham and England defender, has been dismissed as manager of Yeovil Town for disciplinary reasons.

Five countries have put in bids to stage the finals of the 2004 European Championship: Spaln, Portugal, Switzerland and Austria and Hungary, who offered a joint bid.

Football.

Ivanisevic, the eighth seed, and Kafelnikov, No 3, offered similar excuses - the sudden shift from an indoor carpet court to outdoor concrete with insufficient time to adjust. Marcelo Rios, the Chilean No 2 seed, who was beaten in straight sets on Tuesday by New Zealand's Brett Steven, did not play last week. The reason why the Australian Open finalist arrived on Monday night was

Keith Williams, the English Golf Union national coach, has been appointed director of coaching at the National Golf Centre in Woodhall Spa. STROKESAVER LA MANGA MASTERS (Sp.)

STRUMESHAVER LA BASINESS BASINESS (GB or let us-lease stated): 140 L Kelly 72 68. 144 R Lish-sm 73 7: 146 G Wildsterholme 72 LM King 71 75. 147 L Booth 72 75. 148 C Rodgers 73 75: P Rows 75 73; A-L Seura (Sp) 75 73. 149 B Taylor 78 71.

HOCKEY
SCOTLAND SQUAD (for women's World Cro., Utrecht): S Lawrie (Bracknell), T Robb, A Denholm. H Walker (al Wassern Nick Photopoint), F Peerson, J Jack, C Corcoran, A Grant, L Burton, R Siropson, Diane Remison, Vaterie Nell (al Edinourph Lades), Susan Frazer, P Robertson (coot) (both Boragares Grove), Susan MacDonald (Slough), S Gibnour (HGC, Nath). Reserves: N Klepping (Boragares Grove), G Soutar (Wessern Klot Photopoint), C Lampard (Edinourph Lades), K Goldsack (Royal High Gyrmasts).

except that Dubai is one of the ATP Tour events allowed to offer appearance money.

Ivanisevic's next trip might have been back home to make a guest appearance on the left wing for Hajduk Split in the last 10 minutes of their match against Croatia Zagreb, but the game has been switched from Sunday to Wednesday.

VERNONS Trable chance: 24pts 03.53175.
23 E62-90 22 E600, Premier 19 03300.
2ETTERS Trable chance: 24pts 045545 23
262-50 22 0300, 21 0300, Four aways 0300.
Eight homes 03320. Four dress 122-90. All draws hele chance from all 12 draws No 24pts warnes, 23 05140, 22 0185. Fair Five 022-51. Eactive Numbers 33 23 62 4 30.

BRITTENS Treble chance: 24pts £18450. 23 26050. 22 £300. Four draws £900. Five aways £1750. Eight homes £3250.

The London Broncos have signed the former Perth and St George stand-off, Damien Chapman.

Richard Eyres, the 31-year-old former Great Britain forward, has joined Rochdele Hornets on trial but he is in-

eligible for Sunday's Silk Cut Cup tie against Bradford Bulls.

Leicester Tiers' Welford Road ground beta been chosen as the venue to stage the first ever A team game be-tween England and Wales on 20 February.

SPEED SKATING men's 3,000m

Rugby League

Rugby Union

journeys were really necessary, a pretty busy schedule. I hope A walk is dangerous to me."

they can win without me." Asked if playing football was always, 'Don't play basketball, don't play football, don't play this'. And last year I walked out of my apartment, trapped my hand in the door, broke my finger in three place and was out of tennis for six weeks. And in

Snooker, together with billiards and pool, have been officially recognised by the International Olympic Committee at a meeting in Nagano,

Devid Walsh, who helped Bradford to the Effe League championship last year, has joined Coventry as a re-placement for the Australian Interna-

tional Shane Bowes who is taking a

The ATP Tour Player Council has vot-ed to recommend experimental on-court coaching likely to start in the spring on the men's circuit.

Curring: Ments fifth preliminary round: United States v Germany; Or Britain v Japan; Norwity v Sweden; Canada v Switzerland 0000. Skidh preliminary round: Switzerland v Norway; Sweden v Canada; G Britain v Germany; Japan v United States 1000. Whomant skidh preliminary round; Sweden v Canada; G Britain v Germany; United States v Norway; Denmark v Japan 0500.

v Jepan 0500. Ice hockey: Men's play-offs, 13th place A4 v B4 0500, 11th place A3 v B3 0700, 5th place A2 v B2 100. Women's preliminary round: Chi-na v Sweden 0300; I united States v Jepan 0700; Finland v Canada 1100.

7-10; Pimerro V Carrette 11.00. Television times: BBC2 07/45-846, 1230-1440, 1900-2030; BBC1 2355-0500. Eurosport 24-

Atoline striing: Men's super G 01.15.

Snooker

Speedway

Kafelnikov also seems accident prone. The Russian missed a bit risky, he said, "Everything the last two Australian Opens, is risky. My father was telling me in 1997 after damaging a hand in a gym by punching a heavy bag without protective gloves, and this year after injuring a knee while skiing at Christmas.

We trust that they stay away from the gym and off the piste before the Guardian Direct The Hajduk coach asked me Australia I was boxing for fun Cup in Battersea Park at the end

DUBAI MEN'S OPEN Singles, first round: H Arazi (Mor) by Y Katenikov (Fus) 6-2 6-1; N Kieler (Ger) bt J Novak (Cz Rap) 6-1 1-6 6-3; C Moya (Sp) bt G Iveniewic (Cros) 6-3 6-3. Second round: A Corretia (Sp) bt M Sinner (Ge) 6-4 6-3; C Costa (Sp) bt J Razargo (US) 1-6 6-2 6-3. Doubles, first round: T Henman (EI) and B Becker (Ger) bt A Corretia and J Sanctez (Sp) 8-3 6-2. SAN JOSE MEN'S TOURNAMENT Singles, first round: T Handles, first round: T Andrew (Sp) 8-3 6-2.

on resistant learning for O see year / 4-97-4-94, H Koll (Nor) bit N Gouldt (GB) 64-7-8.

PARIS WOMEN'S INDOOR OPEN Singles, first round: A Kournikove (Rus) bit A Dechaume-Baileret (Fr) 6-37-5; R Grande (It) bit M Oreman's (Neth) 7-6-9-1; F Labet (Arg) bit E Lithoviseus (Rus) 6-4-6-1; F Labet (Arg) bit E Lithoviseus (Rus) 6-4-6-1; F Labet (Arg) bit E Lithoviseus (Rus) bit C Deurisos (Be) 3-6-7-5-6-4; A Huber (Ger) bit A Fusai (Fr) 6-1-6-1.

DEW CORNINIS USTA WOMEN'S CHALLENGER (Middlesd, Midchigani) Singles, first round: A Olsze (Pol) bit C Pubin (US) 6-0-6-3; K A Guse (Aus) bit S Draiso-Bootenen (Aus) 2-6-6-2; B-4; N Pratt (Aus) bit C Cristee (Form) 7-5-6-3; K Brand: (US) bit B Rippner (US) 6-3-6-6-4; T Sryford (US) bit E Rippner (US) 6-3-6-6-4; T Sryford (US) bit Euch-18 Kim (S Kor) 6-6-6-1; G Heigeson-Nielsen (US) bit M Westington (US) 1-6-6-3-6-3.

LTA WOMEN'S TOURNAMEENT (Birming-

Ellis recalled by Scotland

21 February.

Paul Cooke, the former Otago three-quarter, has been released by New-port despite having appeared in seven of the clubs eight Premier Di-vision matches this season.

BUSA MEN'S CHAMPIONS-RE Loughtonough

The club's Resident R

SCOTLAND yesterday re- Longstaff drafted in for the called the Currie hooker first time in place of Craig Graham Ellis for the squad to Joiner, who was forced off after face France at Murrayfield on 15 minutes at Lansdowne Road with a sprained ankle.

21 February.

Ellis has recently returned after injury, and is back in the international fold after appearing in all four matches of last season's Five Nations campaign.

The other change to the 22 on duty for the 17-16 victory over Ireland last Saturday sees the New Zealand-born wing Shaun with a sprained ankle.

SCOTLAND SQUAD (v. Franca, Five Scotland, Fire Scotland,

World's best like Houghton course

Golf

last year, when he beat the play-off.

nestles on the fringes of the city in the suburb of Houghton,

Norman was sure he would be lived up to that win, is back and equally at home. "I look forward so is Italy's Costantino Rocca said the world No 2, who played the course in the inaugural Alfred Dunhill Challenge - the Ryder Cop-style match between to end in the pack.

always challenging and with

Today's fixtures

Invitational in Sydney - last week to take into the event with

Price is equally fond of

The Zimbabwean has had

some problems with a tooth

tournament, but was more than

satisfied with the holes he com-

It is a course that has often

Rain shortened the event to

equalling 63 well in front of the

big names on the leaderboard.

are no clear-cut favourites and

he warned that the young Euro-

good players out there," he

and the Spaniard Ignacio Gar-

rido, who chased Els and Frost

hard last week in Durban before

falling away in the final; round

The Zimbabwean Mark Mc-

Nulty is also there among those

Frost and Retief Goosen heads

a local challenge which also in-

cludes Nic Henning and Mar-

Several members of the Eu-

ropean Ryder Cup have peri-

cilled in their names for the

Qatar Masters at Doha next

Struver, who has never quite

Els acknowledges that there

Tours.

to playing at Houghton again," tralasian teams – in 1995.

Football

SNOOKER: Scottish Open (Aberdeen).

apologised for spearing a stump though the door of the Australian teams changing-room during the third Test in Adelaide earlier this month. Results from the Winter Olympics ALPINE SKIING

former's super-glant slatom Picabo Street (LS) Irrin 1802sec - Michaelé Dorfroeister (Aut) 1:1803 ----3 Alexandra Meleantizer (Aut) 1:1809 ----BIATHLON

BIATHLON

Men's 20km (missed targets in brackets)

1 Hahvard Hanevold (Nor)

56mar 154eec (1)

2 Pier Carriers (N) 56:219 (R)

3 Alekset Alderov (Beta) 56:465 (1)

4 I Messet (Ca. Rep) 57:307 (1); 5 I Brois (Lat) 58:51 (3): 6 R Gross (Ser) 58:54 (1); 7 O Sporndaten (Nor) 58:166 (4): 8 P Sende (Ser) 58:303 (7); 9 O Ryzhenkov (Beta) 58:313 (2), 10 D Sporndaten (Nor) 58:347 (1); 8riffset: 33 M Dixon 1:01:080 (1); 68 M Gee 1:07:468 (7)

CURLING

CURLING Men's fourth preliminary round: Norway 5 Japan 3, Swizerland 7 Union States 2, Cara-da 10 Germany 6: Sweden 7 Great Britain 5 Women's fourth prelimbrary round: Great Britain 8 United States 5; Canada 9 Denmark 5; Sweden 12 Japan 6; Germany 7 Norway 6; Fitth preliminery round: Denmark 8 United States 5; Japan 8 Norway 4; Canada 8 Great Britain 3; Sweden 8 Germany 3.

FREESTYLE SKIING

women
1 Tee Satoya (Japan) 25.08crs
2 Tatjane Mittermayer (Ger) 24.62
3 Karl Tran (Nor) 24.09
4 D Weinbrecht (US) 24.02; 5 A-M Pelchst (Can) 23.95; 5 M Karlu (Fin) 23.83; 7 A Uenure (Japan) 23.79; 8 E McIntyre (US) 23.72; 9 S Schmitt (Ger) 23.67; 10 A Bertelle (US) 23.65.

ICE HOCKEY Women's preliminary round: Canada 5 Sweden 3; China 6 Japan 1; United States 4 Finland 2. LUGE

Pools dividends

SKI JUMPING

SNOW REPORTS

AROUND THE RESORTS

Ski Hotline from 2004 resorts in Europe and

North America.

Voice reports 0891 333 110 + code Fax reports 0897 500 086 + code

For a full list of all-ski codes by voice or fax dial 0990 100 843

Ski Snapshot As a gance to snow conditions 21. over 200 resorts world-wide 0897 500 601

in association with

ANDORRA Anneal___ AUSTRIA Kazbūbei — CANADA 95% 06.02 05 190 Tremblant _____Firm packed conditions FRANCE _____Stall good string at altitude 95% 21 fbl 30 150 Bright/mil - Reserva Bunica links all open 100% PLDI 80 ISO Middleunny TALY. NORWAY 50% II.02 40 40 Snow showers Good from packed snow SPAIN 95% 03.02 45 Formigal ______Best on the Inghest pistes SWITZERLAND 95% 2101 50 60 Vertuer _____ Good string on Mont Fort UNITED STATES 100% 1000 % 05 Pt doublings Aspen _____Fresh powder at all levels Calls to 0891 numbers cost 50p/min; to 08975 numbers £1/min at all times. Helpline 0990 [33 345]

LITTLEWOODS Treble chance: 24pts 5212485 23 52945 22 5575 21 5790 Heli-time: 22pts (14455) Four draws (2455) Nine homes (25830) Five aways \$1385

Women's singles (after final run)
1 Silke Kraushaar (Ger) 3min 23779ec...
2 Barbara Niedermuber (Ger) 3:23781...
3 Angellics Neuner (Aut) 3:24263........ 3 Angelistin Resident Visit 5.5-253 (Sigwarker (Aur.) 3:24.491; 6 E Warren (US) 3:25.329; 7 C Myter (US) 3:25.475; 8 8 Calcaterra-Michaeton (US) 3:25.558; 9 G Wessensteiner (M.) 3:28.173; 10 S Menzenreiter (Aur.) 3:28.272

3 Ancreas wantouz (All) 2223 4 J. Ahonen (Fin) 2315; 5 M. Harada (Japan) 2265; 6 P. Peterica (Sloven) 2230; 7 N. Ka-sai (Japan) 2215; 8 K. Brenden (Nor) 2755; 9 H. Saito (Japan) 2735; 10 S. Homgacher (Aut) 2725.

Football results

Tuesday's late results

Yesterday

Today filmes GMT)
Alpine skilling: Ments downthil 00.00; Ments combined downthil 00.00.
Nordic skilling: Ments flow classical 00.00, women's 10km pursuit (00.00).

Xvin pursuit 0300). Ging: Half pipe qualitying 0030.

Snowboarding: Half pipe qualitying final 0430.

Speed starting: Ments 1500m 0600.
Figure shating: Ments short programms

YesterGay
AFRICAN NATIONS' CUP Group A (Ousgedougou, Buridina Faso): Carreroon 2
(Ichami 9, World 44) Guinez 2 (Oularé 46, 77).
BRITERNATIONAL FREEDOLY (Sydeney): Ausprain 1 (Repei 38) South Korser O.
AVON INSURANCE COMERNATION First Division: Cystal Palace O (paswich 1; Totlenhern
1 Wimbledon 2.

B INTERNATIONAL FRIENDY: England 1 Haskey 90 Chie 2 (Neirs 70, 82) (at The Haw-thors, West Sponwich). CONCACAF GOLD CUP Send-final (Los An-

CONCACAF GOLD CUP Semi-Instit (Los Angeles): US 1. (Padosavierio 85) Bruzi O. AFRICAN NATIONS CUP Group D (Bobo-Dicutasso, Buridina Faso): Egypt 2 (H Hessen 14, 44) Mozambique O. FOUR NATIONS INTERNATIONAL TOURNAMENT (Malietin): Maria 1 (Overend pen 58) Georgia (Streelessivii 13, 24, Jamazali 71) (Georgia witi tournament): NATIONWIDE FOOTBALL LEAGUE First Division: Temmera 3 (Thompson 35, Branch 38, Monissey 70) Swindon O. Second Division: Northempton 2 (Sea) pon 59, Freestone 69 Wycombe O. Third Division: Peterborough 0 Denessite 1 (Smith 90).
BELL'S SCOTTISM LEAGUE First Division:

Doncester 1 (Smith 90). BELL'S SCOTTISH LEAGUE First Division:

SELL'S SLOT TERM LEGISIC PIET L'ANGENT D' Airdin 2, Ayr O. Second Division: L'Avigson O' Clydebenk 3. Third Division: Coudsnbeeth 2 Ablan Rovers Q; Ross County O East Stifling O. GM VALDU-ALL CONFERENCE Dover 2 Fam-borough 2; Herstord 1 Taiford 1. RYMAN LEAGUE Premier Division:

Alpine skiting: Merks super G 10:5.
Curfing: Merks sweeth round: Git Birtean v
United Staties 05:00; Jepan v Germany
05:00; Sweeten v Switzerland 05:00; Norway
v Canada 05:00; tie break (it mecessary) 10:00.
Womanis severath round: United Staties v
Jepan 00:00; Derbrank v Norway 00:00; Git
British v Sweeten 00:01; Canada v Germany
00:00; tie break (if mecessary) 10:00.
Figure skating: toe denoing computatory 00:00. lee hockey: Meris finel round: United States v Sweden 05.45; Canada v Qualifier 1 0845; Finland v Czech Republic 05.45; Qualifier 2 v Russia 0845. Luge: Men's doubles 0500.

Nordic combined: 90m individual sla jump-ing 00:30. Speed alcoting: Women's 500m first round 0730. blevision times: BBC2 0745-845, 1230-1440, 900-2030; BBC1 0100-0230. Eurosport 24-

6-1; G Heigeson-Nielsen (LS) bt M Weshington (LS) 1-6 6-3 6-3.
LTA WOMEN'S TOURNAMENT (Birmsingham) Singles, first round: J Patin (GS) bt A van Der Hurt (Neth) 6-4 6-4; B Moutrasine (Mor) bt S Tik (Neth) 7-6 4-6 6-5; M Wolfbrandt (Swe) bt O Hoststova (Cz Pap) 6-4 3-6 6-1; N Egonova (Pus) bt H Crook (GS) 6-4 6-5; H Venn Aulchern (Neth) 7-6 6-1; O Exemova (Pus) bt J Choudhury (GS) 3-6 6-4 6-2; L Fritz (Ger) bt A Jamen (GS) 6-7 6-4 4-2 ret, GArn (Ger) bt H Thoms (Ger) 8-3 6-3; S Sar (LIII) bt N Schwerz (Aut) 7-6 8-4; P Mandula (Hurb) bt N Dubbers (Ger) 6-3 6-4; H Mochizuad (Japan) bt J Moore (GS) 6-3 7-5; C Bus (Neth) bt L Gabel (Sr) 6-2 6-2 Second round: J Pullin (GS) bt B Moutrassine (Mauribus) 6-1 6-1; N Egonova (Rus) bt J Lutrova (Rus) 3-6 6-1 6-2; C Arn (Ger) bt L Fritz (Ger) 3-6 6-1 6-2; S Siar (Tur) bt P Mandula (Hur) 4-6 ret; H Mochizuad (Japan) bt C Bus (Neth) 2-6 6-4 6-2; J Werd (GS) bt N Payme (GS) 6-1 6-2. Division: Heseocks 0 Littlehampton 4. NORTH WEST COUNTIES LEAGUE First Division: Burscough 3 Salford 0; Maine Road 0 Nantwich 2: Newcastle Town 0

Basingstoke 3 St Alberts 1; Boreham Wood 4 Gravesend & Northfleet 1; Outwich Hamiet 1 Sutten Utd 0; Hopfridge 1 Hichin 2; Yeeding 0 Cashaston 0. First Otvision: Unbridge 1 Woldingham 0. Second Division: Challont St Peter 2 Rocing & Mitcham 0. Third Division: Wingste & Finciley 1 Plactowel Heath 0; Kingsbury 0 Heritord 1. Pull Memberts Cup third round: Leatherhead 1 Melderhead 0. Vendanel Trophy Iourn round: Bedford Them 2 Northwood 1; East Thurnock 1 Weeldstone 2: Epsorn & Ewell 2 Meritor 1; Epham 3 Coninflish Cesuals 0. United Only 1; Epham 3 Coninflish First Division: Hamoges Sown 0 Worksop 2; Netherfield 4 Great Harwood 0. United First Division: Hamoges Sown 0 Worksop 2; Netherfield 4 Great Harwood 0. United Sortugh 1. Brackley 2 Render 1 Sostale Borough 0. Brackley 2 Render 1 League Cup fourth round: Stoucister 2 Reddich 2. Fourth-round replay: Ramby 2 Dorchestr 0. Ritterlank Express Mitchaels 0 Bloweld 2 Bridgiord 1 Sandwell Borough 1; Krypessiey Victora 2 Willerhals 2. SCREMPPD 0 DRECT LEAGUE Premier Division: Chard 4 Torrington 1; Psuffon Park 2 SCREMPPD 0 DRECT LEAGUE Premier Division: Chard 4 Torrington 1; Psuffon Park 2 SCREMPPD 0 DRECT LEAGUE Premier

Kidsgrove (). Northern Counties East League Premier Division: Armithorpe Welfare 1 Hucknell 1; Armold 1 Hallam 1; Selby 0 North Forthy 2
WINSTONLEAD KENT LEAGUE First
Division: Henne Bay 1 Canterbury 0;
Ramagate 0 Erith Town 2; Thermesmeed 3
Folkestone 2. Trophy fourm roune: sectors rown 2
Northwood 1; East Thurnock 1 Weekdstone
2: Epsom & Eveil 2 Merlow 1; Egham 3
Contribus-Cequals 0
UMBOND LEAGUE Premier Division:
Leigh RMI 2 Whistord 0. First Division:
Per Avenue 1 President's Cup Brist-round
replay; Rancom 3 Reddiffe Borough 1.
DR MARTIENS LEAGUE Medlend Division:
Bistorn 1 Solinul Borough 0. Brackley 2
Raunder 1 Southern Division: Trovbridge 0
Margast 1 Lasgus Cup fourth round:
Gloucister 2 Redditch 2 Fourth-round:
INTERLINK EXPRESS MEDIAND
ALLIANCE PRESS MEDIAND
ALLIANCE Soltmere St Michaels 0
Bloowind 2 Bridgeroth 1 Sandwell Borough
1; Knyppesiely Victors 2 Wilderhal 2
SCHEWFDX DIRECT LEAGUE Premier
Division: Chard 4 Fornigen 1; Pudito
Rowas 2 Chipparham 2
JENSON EASTERN LEAGUE Premier
Division: Chard 4 Fornigen 1; Pudito
Division: Chard 4 Fornigen 1; Pudito
Rowas 2 Chipparham 2
JENSON EASTERN LEAGUE Premier
Division: Sury Town 0 Wrodram 2;
Warboys 1 Sudbury Wenders 2;
UNILIET SUSSEX COUNTY LEAGUE First

UNILIET SUSSEX COUNTY LEAGUE First

Subscribes risks by 18 years or over, digitally subject to lights. Some erest may septing an Stem deal for which an extra E20 will be cleaned. Process and instructions on their forcest control of the cleaned. Process and instructions on the cleaned of the cleaned. Process and instructions on the cleaned of the cleaned. Process and instructions on the cleaned of th

TIGER WOODS may be missing, but the rest of the big four Houghton, having won his first in world golf have arrived for South African PGA title here the Alfred Dunhill PGA beginning today at Houghton South African David Frost in a Course in Johannesburg.

J Sanchez (Sp) 8-3 6-2.

SAN JOSE MEN'S TOURNAMEN'T Singles, first round: J Onchrs (Br) bt E Alvarraz (Sp) 7-6 7-5: 6 Bast (Swit) bt F Meligeri (Br) 6-1 2-6 6-3: T Nydahi (Swe) bt R Fromberg (Aus) 6-7 6-2 6-4; M Woodlorder (Aus) bt W Back (Zm) 8-7 8-2 8-4; T M Ratin (LS) bt T Woodholdge (Aus) 7-5 6-4: G Kusrlen (Br) bt J Gimelsob (LS) 7-6 4-6 6-1; P Sampras (US) bt J Stark (US) 6-3 8-4.

LTA MEN'S TOURHAMMENT (Chigwell) Singles, first round: W Noets (Be) bt E Gross (D, 7-6 8-3; M Neverna (B) bt R Cadart (Fr) 7-6 6-3; D Van Uffelen (Be) bt G Glankuca (f) 8-3 8-2; J Deligado (GS) bt P Küdarry (Aus) 7-5 6-3; K Flygt (Swe) bt D Roberts (SA) 6-4 6-4; W Arthurs (Aus) bt L Millipan (GB) 7-6 8-1; F Loven (Swe) bt M Vericert (Nevi) 7-6 8-1; F Loven (Swe) bt M Vericert (Nevi) 7-6 8-6; M Helistrom (Swe) bt M Vericert (Nevi) 7-6 8-6; H Hollstrom (Swe) bt M Vericert (Nevi) 7-6 8-6; H Hollstrom (Swe) bt N Gould (GB) 6-4 7-8.

PARIS WOMEN'S INDOOR OPEN Singles, Greg Norman, Ernie Els and Nick Price head the field in an event co-sanctioned by the abcess in the run-up to the European and Southern African

> All three have played here pleted in practice vesterday bebefore and all have expressed fore going off for treatment. their liking for the course that produced surprises as it did for Els in 1996, when Germany's where President Nelson Man-Sven Struver won. dela has his private home.

> Els, who won the South 54 holes, but Struver came African Open at Houghton in home in a course record-1992, was content to take on the challenge with only yesterday's pro-am round behind him. "Tve played here since I was a kid." said the world No 3 on his decision to take a few days off after pean players would pose a winning last week's South threat. There are some very African Open in Durban. "1 don't really need to look it over again."

Southern African and Aus-

He also has a win in his own tournament - the Greg Norman

FRIENDLY MATCH: Stalybridge Cettic Shelfield Wednesday (730). AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION First Division: Norwich v West Ham (730) HARP LAGER NATIONAL LEAGUE OF IRELAND Premier Division: Shelbourne v Killonoy City (745).

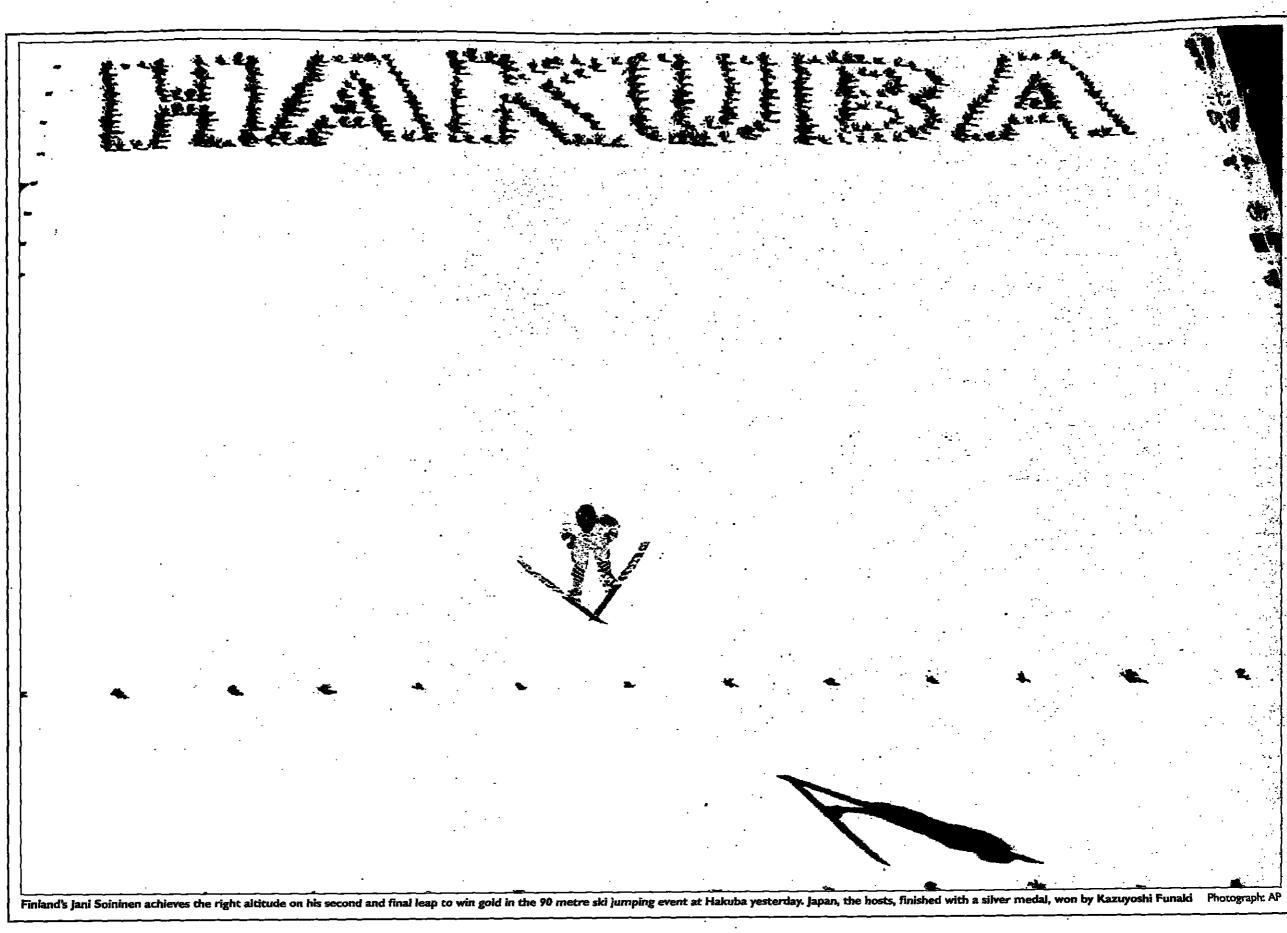
Baskethall UNI-BALL TROPHY Semi-final second leg: London Towers (65) v Shedileid Sharks

Other sports

month.

co Gortana.

The Cup captain Seve Ballesteros and fellow Spaniard Jose Maria Olazabal will be joined by Lee Westwood, Ian Woosnam, Darren Clarke, Costantino Rocca and Thomas



Caddick and Headley on rebound

Cricket

ANDY CADDICK and Dean Headley were licking their wounds from public criticism in Port of Spain yesterday. Just how they react to it will have a significant bearing on England's Caribbean campaign.

Opposites temperamentally. the new-ball pair have nevertheless both been stung by the harsh words of the past two

days, including those of England's captain, Michael Atherton, and coach, David Lloyd.

Atherton virtually accused them of costing England the second Test against the West Indies and Lloyd has also criticised their failure to put the ball consistently in the right place.

Lloyd said: "I told them on the last morning of the Test that they had to be themselves. I said 'if you perform as you can then we will win. But they are now

getting three days in which to prepare themselves for the next Test and, if you get criticism. then any professional just has to roll up his sleeves and say he will show people what he can

do. That's their challenge now." Caddick is upset at being portrayed as the man who lost England the Test. He has been reluctant to talk about his poor performance, going 30 overs without a wicket on a pitch clearly made for his style of bowling.

simply had a bad Test. In contrast, Headley has been happy to speak about his own second Test performance.

ignored. In other words, he

He said: "I did not bowl as well as I can but I did get four wickets in the match and, in the

He is also hurt that his 5 for four Tests that I've now played 42 at The Oval in his previous since last summer, I've got 20 Test last August to help defeat . wickets. The main problem in the game was that, even though Australia - and that his record I looked like taking wickets, I during the past year for England has been excellent - has been was going for too many runs.

"I accept that I did not get things quite right but in my last spell I got the nip back in to my bowling and in that spell I picked up the wickets of David

Williams and Curtly Ambrose. "I felt I was getting my rhythm back and really hitting

the bat. Overall, it was very dis- Alec Stewart, Nasser Hussain, appointing of course, but I don't think I should be getting too worried about my form."

Lloyd, meanwhile, bas been boosted by several calls of support from the England hierarchy back home and hinted strongly that England will go into the third Test with an unchanged team.

Lloyd has been particularly impressed by the resilience of his senior quartet of players -

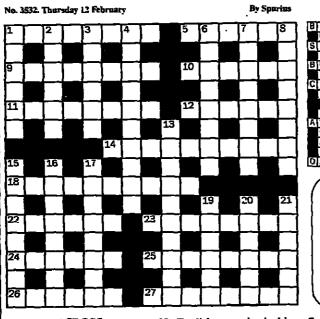
Angus Fraser, and Jack Russell - who have had to suffer three failures in three tours to win a

Trinidad Test. bankers to come back strongly," Lloyd said. "I have also appreciated calls from the likes of chairman of selectors, David

Graveney, and from our board chairman, Lord MacLaurin. I believe that David has also spoken to every single player.

What irks is that we got into Those four are absolute a position to win, but lost the game and it was very apparent why we lost it. You have simply got to put the ball in the right place on pitches like that."

THE INDEPENDENT CROSSWORD



- **ACROSS** Lifeless hair a barrier to further progress? (8) In which the chestnuts are kept firm (6)
- 9 Sir's way of dealing with the opposite sex? (8) 10 Take it Scamus is drunk
- 11 Idle, frivolous, certain to 27 Impractical fellow (8) be covered by this de-
- scription? (8) 12 Stern way king encounters first person coming to court (6)
- 14 Bewitched for a time sure (10) 18 Implements used to re-
- move cylinder-heads (3-7) 22 Small opening affording view, formerly obstructed o
- 23 English marquis pinching 7 beret for a lark (8)
- 24 Double-edged Irish coin. counterfeit (6) 25 Produce object in surprisingly green environment
- 26 Count is relatively insensitive (6)
- **DOWN** Easily managed to get home to leave a note (6) Is bail the outcome of defence submissions? (6)
- teams with the French disease (b) Agree to write (10) Where you'll get a reaction, applying match to pipe? (4-4)

OPablished by Newspaper Publishing PLC, J Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E145DL and printed at Murror Colour Print, St

Back resics evallable from Historic Newspapers, 01900 940370.

1984 Reported to a programmer with the Post Higher

A number of football

- Exotic bouquet one's found in specialist shop
 - Twilight activity, one supported by lower classes 13 Making waves in a way
 - that's unheard-of? (10) 15 Greek hat Annie's wearing (8) 16 Walling area from which
 - mountain rising (4-4) A dainty which suppresses President's hunger (8) Last part of agenda must be pared down (3-3) 20 Chance to finish off end-

you can see N African

lessly lecherous old mas-Measuring system's expressed in verse (6)

Merson's bee-line for place in France "Don't get me wrong, it is in the way they talk to you. It Football great to be in the first-team shows how far I've come down

PAUL MERSON fixed the World Cup finals in his sights after an impressive international comeback as England B captain and then admitted: "Three years ago I thought I would be lucky to play football again."

It was then that Merson was at the nadir of his career with his well-documented gambling. alcohol and drugs problems and booked himself into an addiction clinic.

But those dark days are behind the former Arsenal player, who is reaping the dividends from his determination to make the most of being given a secand chance.

He made his first international appearance for 12 months in Tuesday's B encounter with Chile at The Hawthorns in front of England coach Glenn Hoddle and led by example in being head and shoulders above anybody else on the pitch.

Merson revelled in the freedom of operating just behind strikers Emile Heskey and Darren Huckerby as opposed to the centre-forward role he is generally used in by Middlesbrough.

He said: "The fact that Glenn Hoddle wanted me to play was very encouraging and to be honest I would rather have done that than maybe sit in the stand after training with the seniors.

squad, but I need to play to the line and it was important to prove and to show to everybody lead by example."

pleased with my performance. "I think you have to put to one to side that people like Glenn Hoddle and John Gorman are watching. It's easy to get caught up in things and be like a 15-year-old trialist in trying to beat the world when you

what I can do - and I was

first get the ball. "At the moment I am on the fringe of the squad. I've just kept saying to myself 'give it your all.' I'd hate to think I didn't make it when there was still a bit more in the tank to give.

"If I give everything, play well for my club and any B games I'm selected for and miss out then I could then live with myself. He added: "If someone had said three years ago that I would be leading my country out, it is something I could just not have imagined happening.

Three years down the line. I was thinking I would have been lucky to come out and play football again. It's been a great honour for me. People say England B, so what?" but it's one of the biggest honours I've had in the game and I include all the trophics I've won with Arsenal when saying that. There was no

problem motivating myself. "I was the oldest there and the young lads in the squad do look up to you in training and

He said: "I find that is my best position. I don't play there for my club - which I'd like to. But we just haven't got enough centre-forwards at Middlesbrough for me not to have to play in the forward role.

"If I went to the World Cup I don't think I would be going as a centre-forward. There are too many forwards in front of me. If I have a chance of going it's in Tuesday's role but I can play a few

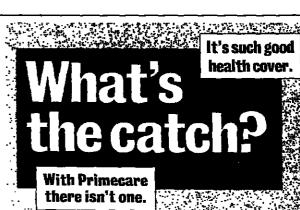
Despite England's 2-1 reversal, Merson believes there is a well of young English talent emerging and is predicting great things for Huckerby and Heskey.

He said: "They are good young players. Maybe they won't make it in time for this World Cup, but they have got plenty of time on their hands.

"Huckerby gets at players and is very direct. He's come on so much for someone who has heen playing regular Premiership football for barely a year. He's going to be a very good player.

Heskey makes great runs and has great pace and he certainly made my job easier. Playing at this level can only make the likes of him and Huckerby into better players. Believe me when I say that in four years they will be big stars in the World Cup."

FA Cup Countdown, page 28



Quite simply, before we put our Primecare plan together, we asked people what they really wanted from their health insurance.

You don't want to worry about topping up surgeons' and anaesthetists' fees. So Primecare covers you in full for hospital costs.

You don't want to have to wait to see a specialist. So Primecare has out-patient consultations fully covered.

Patients sometimes want cover for alternative treatments. So we've allowed £1000 for things like chiropractic and homoeopathy too.

Oh yes. And you want your health cover at an affordable price. That's why we've kept Primecare surprisingly affordable.

in fact, from as little as 55p a day.

To see how little Primecare can cost, call now for a personal quotation and full details.

A member of the Standard Life Group

Prime Health You pay less for quality health insurance.